

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

## TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1919.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

### A.

**Absorption apparatus.** See Gas-absorption apparatus.

**Accumulator**, lead, chemical process of the (FERY), A., ii, 263.

**Acenaphthene**, binary equilibria of, with nitrobenzenes (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 457.

**Acetaldehyde**, formation of, in bacterial fermentation (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.

oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.

preparation of ethyl acetate from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS and BRÜNING), A., i, 4.

estimation of, in presence of acetone and ethyl alcohol (HOEPNER), A., ii, 434.

**Acetaldol**, preparation of, and its derivatives and reactions (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.

**Acetamide**, *N*-bromo-, use of, in bromination (WOHL), A., i, 193.

cyano-, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE), T., 686.

**Acetaminocarbothiolonglycollic acid.** See Xanthodiacetic acid, amide of.

**Acetanilides**, oximino-, and their condensation to isatins (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

**Acetantranilic acid**, oximino- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

**Acetic acid**, preparation of, from acetylene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 147.

vapour pressure and dissociation of, in solution (MCBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.

**Acetic acid**, metallic salts, hydrolysis of (LÖFMAN), A., ii, 402.

mercuric salt, action of styryl ethyl ether with (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.

**Acetic acid**, lead salt, action of colophony with, in alcoholic solution (PAUL), A., i, 411.

lead sub-salt (DENHAM), T., 109.

silver salt, solubility of, in acetic acid (KNOX and WILL), T., 853.

**Acetic acid**, esters, manufacture of, from chloro-paraffins (OBERFELL and BOYD), A., i, 465.

ethyl ester, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 4.

hydrolysis of (WEGSCHEIDER and RIPPER), A., ii, 16; (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 327.

ethylidene ester, preparation of (KOETSCHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.

manufacture of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 147.

halogenated esters, catalytic reduction of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 568.

methyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid in acetone-water mixtures (BURROWS), T., 1230.

propyl ester, vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation of (ARIES), A., ii, 317.

density of the saturated vapour of (ARIES), A., ii, 360.

**Acetic acid**, chloro-, preparation of (SIMON and CHAVANNE), A., i, 467.

cyano-, ethyl ester, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE), T., 686; (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.

**Acetic anhydride**, preparation of (KOETSCHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.

**Acetoacetic acid**, electronic constitution of (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 4.

- Acetoacetic acid**, origin and significance of, in the human body (MAILLARD), A., i, 609.
- ethyl ester, condensation of citral with (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
- estimation of, in blood: (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
- Aceto-*m*-anisidide**,  $\omega$ -chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 588.
- Acetodiethylamide**, chloro- and iodo- (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
- Aceto-4-methoxytoluidides**, and  $\omega$ -chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- Aceto-8-naphthylmethylamide** (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1143.
- Acetone**, bacterial formation of (NORTHROP, ASHE, and SENIOR), A., i, 507.
- densities of mixtures of *n*-butyl alcohol, water and (REILLY and RALPH), A., ii, 526.
- vapour pressure of mixtures of chloroform and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 219.
- vapour pressure and density of mixtures of methyl ethyl ketone and (PRICE), T., 1116.
- ignition of mixtures of air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
- interaction of malonyl chloride and (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
- detection of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 304.
- estimation of, microchemically (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 529.
- estimation of, in presence of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol (HOEPNER), A., ii, 434.
- estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
- estimation of, in presence of methyl alcohol and furfuraldehyde (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
- estimation of, nephelometrically, in urine (ISSOGGIO), A., ii, 304.
- Acetone**, thiocyno-, and its isomerides and derivatives (TCHERNIAC), T., 1071.
- Acetone bases**, cyclic (HARRIES), A., i, 131.
- Acetone substances**, origin and formation of, in the animal organism (KERTESS), A., i, 607.
- Acetophenetidides**,  $\omega$ -chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 588.
- Acetophenone**, *m*-amino-, derivatives of (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.
- p*-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- Acetophenone**, *p*-hydroxy-, condensation of, with *p*-hydroxyphenyl styryl ketone (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
- 2,4-dinitro-, and its derivatives (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 171.
- Acetoresorcinol**,  $\omega$ -bromo-, dimethyl ether (SONN), A., i, 331.
- o*-Acetoxyallylbenzene, and its dibromide (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.
- Acetoxybenzo-chloroacetamide**, *o*-chloro- (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid (*acetylsalicylic acid*; *aspirin*), melting point of (DAHM), A., i, 124.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid, *o*-chloro- and *o*-iodo-, derivatives of (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 18.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acids, hydroxy- (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 4-*p*-Acetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and KADISADE), A., i, 206.
- 1-*o*- and -*p*-Acetoxybenzoyltetra-acetylglucoses (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89, 279.
- 2-Acetoxy-1:2-dibenzoyl-3-phenylcyclopropane (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- 2-Acetoxy-1:4-dimethylcoumarone (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.
- 2-Acetoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 2'-Acetoxyflavone (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.
- 2-Acetoxy-methoxybenzoic acids, methyl esters (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 2-Acetoxy-5-methoxycoumarone (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- 5-Acetoxy-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (HELPERICH), A., i, 386.
- 2-Acetoxy-3-propylbenzoic acid (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- Acetyl fluorides**, *mono*- and *dichloro*- (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
- $\alpha$ -Acetyl- $\beta$ -anthronyl- $\beta$ -phenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- Acetylisobutylcarbamide** (ODENWALD), A., i, 524.
- Acetylcarophyllin**, potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 92.
- 3-Acetylcoumarin, action of alkalis on (WIDMAN), A., i, 32.
- 4-Acetyl-1:3-diphenyl-4-methyl-5-pyrrolone, and its semicarbazone (ÅLMSTRÖM), A., i, 93.

- Acetylene**, action of the electric discharge on (KAUFMANN), A., i, 117.  
 specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.  
 propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.  
 pyrogenic condensation of (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 72.  
 catalytic decomposition of, at high temperatures (HILPERT), A., i, 380.  
 action of mercuric chloride with (CHAPMAN and JENKINS), T., 847; (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.  
*tetrabromide*. See Ethane, *tetrabromo-*.  
 sodium derivative, action of alkyl haloids with (PICON), A., i, 246.  
 estimation of, in presence of ethylene (ROSS and TRUMBULL), A., ii, 482.
- Acetyl-1-ethyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Acetyllindazoles**, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 455.
- 4-Acetyl-5-methoxy-1:3-diphenylpyrrole**, and its semicarbazone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- Acetylmethylcarbamide**, preparation of (BEHREND and ODENWALD), A., i, 70.
- Acetylmethylcarbinol** in saccharine sorghum silage (FRIEDEMANN and DOWELL), A., i, 244.
- Acetyl-1-methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 1-Acetyl-4-oximino-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidine** (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.
- 5-Acetyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 558.
- 2-Acetylphloroglucinol-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 275.
- Acetylisopropylcarbamide** (ODENWALD), A., i, 524.
- Acetylsalicylic acid**. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
- 1-Acetyl-1:2:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane**, preparation and derivatives of (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 539.
- 3-Acetyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Acetylvinyldiacetonamineoxime**. See 1-Acetyl-4-oximino-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidine.
- Acid**,  $C_{18}H_{28}O_6$ , from oxidation of gitogenic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 91.  
 $C_{19}H_{30}O_6$ , from oxidation of gitogenic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
- Acid**,  $C_{26}H_{44}O_4$ , and its anhydride from oxidation of ketone  $C_{26}H_{44}O$  (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203.
- Acids**, theory of (HINSBERG), A., i, 148.  
 influence of sugars on the diffusion of, into gels (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.  
 titration of, by the conductivity method (MEERBURG), A., ii, 518.  
 aliphatic, melting points of substituted amides of (ROBERTSON), T., 1210.  
 volatile, estimation of, by distillation (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., ii, 527.  
 aromatic, metabolism of. See Metabolism.  
 dibasic, dissociation of acid salts of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 282.  
 dicarboxylic, formation and hydrolysis of esters of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 143.  
 esters of, action of Grignard reagents on (HEPWORTH), T., 1203.  
 homologous, estimation of, by steam distillation (RICHMOND), A., ii, 435.  
 organic, basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.  
 identification of (RATHER and REID), A., i, 157.  
 weak, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (MCBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.  
 of Group I, detection of (CURTMAN and HAERT), A., ii, 425.
- Acid amides**. See Amides.
- Acid anhydrides**. See Anhydrides.
- Acid chlorides**, organic, preparation of (DURRANS, and BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co.), A., i, 521.
- Acid haloids**, reaction between aldehydes and (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.
- Acidosis** (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN), A., ii, 298; (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.  
 and creatinuria (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 188.  
 mineral metabolism in (GOTO), A., i, 104.
- Aconitic acid**, presence of, in sugar-cane juice, and its detection (TAYLOR), T., 886.  
 phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Aconitine**, detection of (PALET), A., ii, 305.
- Acraldehyde**, stabilisation of (MOUREU and LÉPAPE), A., i, 574.

- Actinium**, life period of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 209.
- Acyldihydroxamides**, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 444.
- Acyldisemibazides**, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 444.
- Address**, presidential (POPE), T., 397.
- Adenine** nucleotide (JONES and KENNEDY), A., i, 294, 360.
- Adsorption**, isotherms for, at low concentrations (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 392. of gases (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 496. negative (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 12. of organic colouring matters (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 496. by precipitates (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
- Adsorption compounds** (HALLER), A., ii, 184.
- Affinity**, chemical (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 325. duplex, theory of (BRIGGS), T., 278.
- Agaric acid**, liquid crystals of (GAUBERT), A., i, 119.
- Agave americana*, chemical constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 190.
- Air**. See Atmospheric air.
- Alacreatinine**, preparation of, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 253.
- d*- and *l*-**Alanine**-*d*-glutamine (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
- Albumin**, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 227. ultramicroscopy of (MCCLENDON and BRENDERGAST), A., i, 459. detection of, in urine (STEWART), A., ii, 88. estimation of, in urine (SIMON and PAGEL), A., ii, 123.
- Ovalbumin** (SØRENSEN and HØYRUP), A., i, 175, 177; (SØRENSEN, HØYRUP, HEMPEL, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 176; (SØRENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, HØYRUP, GOLDSCHMIDT, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 178.
- Albumins**, coagulation of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., i, 358.
- Alchemists**, Dutch (DIERGART), A., ii, 280; (v. LIPPMAHN), A., ii, 331.
- Alcohols**, isolation of, as allophanates (BÉHAL), A., ii, 301. biochemical action of microbes on (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424. aliphatic halogenated, preparation and hydrolysis of esters of (BANCROFT), A., i, 251. primary, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 483.
- Alcohols**, primary, catalytic preparation of alkyl chlorides from (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 430.
- Alcoholysis** (GRÜN, WITTKA, and KUNZE), A., i, 308.
- Aldehyde**,  $C_{10}H_8O_3$ , and its derivatives, from hemlock tannin (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 668.  $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ , and its semicarbazone, from fenchene ozonide (ROSCHIER), A., i, 410.
- Aldehydes**, production of, from aniline dyes and from chlorophyll (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595. action of acid haloids with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20. condensation of deoxybenzoin with (DAS and GHOSH), T., 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 821. condensation of rhodanines and (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96. reactivities of, with semicarbazide derivatives (MICHAEL), A., i, 253. aromatic, preparation of (BLANC), A., i, 276.
- o*-**Aldehydocarboxylic acids**, aromatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
- o*-**Aldehydoleucomalachite-green** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
- 2-o-Aldehydophenyl-3-p-dimethylaminophenylindone** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
- Aldehydopropionic acid**, action of yeast on (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
- Alfalfa**. See Lucerne.
- Algae**, marine, preparation of ethyl alcohol from (KAYSER), A., i, 193.
- Aliphatic compounds**, conversion of, into aromatic compounds (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
- Alizarin**, action of potassium ferricyanide on, in alkaline solution (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 25, 406; (BAUDISCH), A., i, 211.
- Alkali aluminosilicates**, effect of heat on (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 157. bromides and chlorides, cryoscopy of mixtures of cadmium bromide and chloride with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284. carbonates, estimation of, in presence of alkali hypochlorites (MESTREZAT; PHILIBERT), A., ii, 427. estimation of, in presence of alkali hydroxides (DUBRISAY, TRIPIER, and TOQUET), A., ii, 78; (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 79. chlorides, equilibrium of mercuric chloride with (TOURNEUX), A., ii, 344. haloids, compressibility of (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 183.

**Alkali haloids**, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 465.  
**hydroxides**, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.  
 preparation of stable normal solutions of (WINKLER), A., ii, 423.  
 estimation of, in presence of alkali carbonates (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 79.  
 estimation of, in presence of alkali hypochlorite (MESTREZAT; PHILIBERT), A., ii, 427.  
**hypochlorites**, constitution of (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 464.  
**iodides**, action of liquid sulphur dioxide on (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.  
**metals**, internally complex salts of (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 182.  
**nitrates**, necessity for iron and oxygen in reduction of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.  
**phosphates**, action of, with alkyl iodides (BAILLY), A., i, 194.  
 salts, action of canal rays on (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.  
**ferrous selenates** (TUTTON), A., ii, 346.  
**sulphates**, action of methyl sulphate on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.  
 methyl sulphates, action of heat on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 308.  
**Alkaline earth carbonates**, hydroxides and oxides, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.  
**phosphates**, action of, with alkyl iodides (BAILLY), A., i, 194.  
 salts, action of canal rays on (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.  
**sulphates**, action of methyl sulphate on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.  
 methyl sulphates, action of heat on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 308.  
**Alkaloids**, action of, in permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 425.  
 in plants after injury (TUNMANN), A., i, 510.  
 of the betel nut (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 93.  
 cactus. See Cactus.  
 cinchona. See Cinchona.  
 from *Holarrhena congolensis* (PYMAN), T., 163.  
 hydrogenated, preparation of (BOEHRINGER and SÖHNE), A., i, 33.  
 mydriatic, synthesis of (NAGAI), A., i, 92.

CVI. ii.

**Alkaloids of the pomegranate tree** (HESS), A., i, 345, 348.  
 strychnos. See Strychnos.  
 detection of, by the Grimbert-Leclère reaction (DENIGES), A., ii, 251.  
 estimation of, with cuprammonium sulphate (KUNZ-KRAUSE and RICHTER), A., ii, 436.  
**Alkyl chlorides**, catalytic preparation of, from primary alcohols (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 430.  
**haloids**, action of sodio-acetylene on (PICON), A., i, 246.  
**iodides**, preparation of (ADAMS and VOORHEES), A., i, 306.  
 action of, with alkali and alkaline earth phosphates (BAILLY), A., i, 194.  
 reactions of mercury mercaptide nitrites with (RAY and GUHA), T., 261, 541, 1148; (RAY), T., 548.  
**phosphates**, alkali and alkaline earth salts of (BAILLY), A., i, 194.  
**Alkylloxamides**, action of oxalyl chloride on (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.  
**o-Alkylphenols**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.  
**Allantoin** in the rhizome of *Symphytum officinale* (VOGL), A., i, 60.  
**Allophanates**, isolation of alcohols as (BEHAL), A., ii, 301.  
**Allotropy**, theory of (COPISAROW), A., ii, 279.  
**Alloys**, alteration in the chemical behaviour of, by mechanical working (TAMMANN), A., ii, 395.  
 isomeric (TAMMANN), A., ii, 394.  
 analysis of (OESTERHELD and HONEGER), A., ii, 478.  
**Allyl alcohol**, estimation of (STRITAR), A., i, 118.  
**Allyl bromide**, absorption of hydrogen bromide by (HOLLEMAN and MATTHES), A., i, 1.  
 compounds, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 308.  
**Allylacetooacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.  
**o-Allylanisole** (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.  
**N-Allyl-S-benzhydrylthiocarbamate- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acid** (BETSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.  
**2-Allyl-p-benzoquinone-4-oxime**. See 2-Allylphenol, 4-nitroso-.  
**3-Allylcresols**, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.  
**1-Allyl- $\beta$ -naphthol**, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.

- 2-Allyloxybenzoic acid**, 3:5-dichloro-, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- o*-Allylphenol**, and 4:6-dichloro-, and their derivatives (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- o*-Allylphenol**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitroso-, and their derivatives (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
- 4-bromo-, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Allylphenols**, conversion of phenyl allyl ethers into (CLAISEN), A., i, 266.
- o*-Allylphenyl allyl ether** (CLAISEN, EISLER, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- ethyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- $\gamma$ -3-Allylphenyl-*n*-propyldimethylamine** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
- N*-Allylthiocarbamic acid**, *O*-benzhydryl ester (BETSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- Allylthiocarbamide**, compounds of, existing in aqueous solution (BARGELINI), A., i, 524.
- Aluminium**, reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
- chemistry of, and its alloys (RHODIN), A., ii, 193.
- gradual action of dilute nitric acid on (HONGES), A., ii, 414.
- catalytic oxidation of, in presence of mercury (RONCERAY), A., ii, 65.
- reduction of metallic sulphides by (PARRAVANO and AGOSTINI), A., ii, 343.
- Aluminium alloys**, analysis of (TRAVERS; FOX, SKELTON, and ENNOS), A., ii, 81.
- estimation of aluminium, copper, iron, and zinc in (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
- with copper and magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
- Aluminium salts**, effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNIČKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.
- effect of, in acid soils, on the growth of crops (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.
- Aluminium chloride**, action of naphthalene on (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 391.
- hydroxide, disperse (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 156.
- Aluminium hydroxide**, solubility of (ARCHIBALD and HABASIAN), A., ii, 66.
- oxide, molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
- sulphate, estimation of sulphuric acid in acid solutions of (BELLUCCI and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 474.
- Aluminosilicates**, alkali, effect of heat on (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 157.
- Aluminium estimation and separation**:—
- analysis of (FOX, SKELTON, and ENNOS), A., ii, 81.
- estimation of, in alloys with copper, iron, and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
- separation of, from vanadium (WENGER and VOGELSON), A., ii, 524.
- Alums**, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 207.
- water of crystallisation and structure of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 516.
- $\beta$ -Amaric acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
- Amarolactones**, isomeric (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
- Amides**, acid, action of alkaline solutions of bromine on (ODENWALD), A., i, 523.
- aliphatic substituted, melting points of (ROBERTSON), T., 1210.
- Amines**, preparation of (RINTOUL, THOMAS, and NOBEL'S EXPLOSIVES Co.), A., i, 388, 433.
- equilibria of, with pyrogallol and with benzophenone (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143.
- phenolic, arsenotungstic and arsenotungstomolybdic reagents for (GUGLIEMELLI), A., ii, 87.
- proteinogenous (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 41, 583, 611.
- secondary and tertiary aromatic, oxidation of (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
- tertiary, preparation of, from quaternary ammonium salts (VORLÄNDER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 262.
- separation of (WERNER), T., 1010.
- Amino-acids** (DAKIN), A., i, 150.
- adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50.
- influence of protein feeding on the concentration and metabolism of, in tissues (MITCHELL), A., i, 105.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Amino-alcohols** (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- Amino-compounds**, condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 469.

- Ammonia**, formation of, by the electric discharge (BRINER and BAERFUSS), A., ii, 148, 338.  
 formation of, at high temperatures (BRINER), A., ii, 190.  
 preparation of, from "nitrolime" (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 105.  
 synthesis of (HAMPEL and STEINAU), A., ii, 62.  
 synthesis of, at high temperatures (MAXTED), T., 113.  
 spectrum of, and its presence in the solar spectrum (FOWLER and GREGORY), A., ii, 253.  
 catalytic oxidation of (PASCAL and DECARRIÈRE), A., ii, 463.  
 effect of phosphine and hydrogen sulphide on the catalytic oxidation of, to nitric acid (TAYLOR and CAPPS), A., ii, 106.  
 mechanism of the oxidation of (LILJENROTH), A., ii, 23.  
 combustion of, in a deficiency of oxygen (RASCHIG), A., ii, 148.  
 chemical analogy between water and (CIAMICIAN), A., i, 68.  
 apparatus for estimation of (VIGREUX), A., ii, 166.  
 scrubber for estimation of, by distillation (DAVISSON), A., ii, 296.  
 estimation of, as ammonium chloride (AUGER), A., ii, 117; (VILLIERS), A., ii, 350.  
 albuminoid, estimation of (COOPER and HEWARD), A., ii, 296.  
 estimation of, in blood (MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 371; (FOLIN), A., ii, 475.  
 estimation of, in blood and tissues (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561.  
**Ammonium bases**, quaternary, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 258.  
**Ammonium salts**, action of, on plants (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 60.  
 quaternary abnormal (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.  
 conversion of, into tertiary amines (VORLÄNDER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 262.  
**Ammonium carbonate**, preparation of carbamide from (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.  
 chloride solutions, emulsification of, by means of lampblack (MOORE), A., ii, 324.  
 iridichloride, platinibromide, and platinichloride, solubilities of (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.  
 iodide, preparation of (RUFF), A., ii, 283.  
**Ammonium nitrate**, freezing point and transition-temperatures of (EARLY and LOWRY), T., 1387.  
 vapour pressure and heat of solution of solutions of (PRIDEAUX and CAVEN), A., ii, 447.  
 magnesium phosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOV and DIMITROV), A., ii, 64.  
 silicate (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 283.  
 sulphate, manurial experiments with (GORSKI), A., i, 616.  
**Amyl alcohol**, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.  
*l*-**Amyl alcohol**, preparation of, from  $\gamma$ -valeraldehyde (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.  
*tert.*-**Amyl alcohol**, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61.  
*iso***Amylaminosulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.  
**Amylase**, stability of, in saliva (MYERS and SCOTT), A., i, 54.  
 influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the activity of (SHERMAN, THOMAS, and BALDWIN), A., i, 181.  
**Amylene**, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61.  
**Amylene hydrate**, bromo-, bromo*iso*-valeric ester, (RATH), A., i, 148.  
*iso***Amylheptylamine**, and its hydrochloride, (OGATA), A., i, 480.  
*iso***Amylisoheptylamine**, and its salts (OGATA), A., i, 479.  
*iso***Amylurea**, nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.  
**Anæsthetic action and isomerism** (MORGENROTH), A., i, 300.  
**Analysis**, use of electrical conductivity in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 74.  
 anti-reflux device for use in evolution methods of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 471.  
 use of approximated atomic weights in (SCHOORL), A., ii, 72.  
 use of membrane filters in (ZSIGMONDY and JANDER), A., ii, 520.  
 use of filter-paper pulp in (HACKL), A., ii, 166.  
 approximation in calculation of the results of (PANEBIANCO), A., ii, 115.  
 chemical, by means of X-rays (HULL), A., ii, 470.  
 electrochemical, apparatus for (KING), A., ii, 347.  
 electrolytic, use of amalgamated copper cathodes in (ALEMANY Y SEIFA), A., ii, 519.  
 gold and copper electrode for (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 166.

- Analysis**, electrolytic, without platinum electrodes (LASALA), A., ii, 239.  
 electro-volumetric, effect of dilution in (FREAK), T., 55.  
 kinetic. See Kinetic.  
 microchemical, of metallic ions (STREBINGER), A., ii, 34.  
 microelementary (DIEFOLDER; ALMSTRÖM).  
 apparatus for (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.  
 qualitative, ring formation in (REISS and DIESSELHORST), A., ii, 166.  
 of acids of Group I (CURTMAN and HART), A., ii, 425.  
 of metals of the ammonium sulphide group (TREADWELL), A., ii, 35.  
 quantitative, use of freezing-point determinations in (FAWSITT), T., 801.  
 volumetric, use of the potentiometer to determine the end-point in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 196.  
 prevention of over-titration in (HACKL), A., ii, 370.  
 calculation of error in (ZOTIER), A., ii, 347.
- Anhaline** (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
- Anhydrides**, acid, aliphatic, hydration of (VERKADE), A., i, 4.  
 organic, preparation of (DURRANS and BOAKE, ROBERTS & CO.), A., i, 521.
- isoAnhydrocryptopine**, salts of (PERKIN), T., 780.
- $\psi$ -Anhydrodihydrocryptopine**, and its salts, (PERKIN), T., 769.
- Anhydrotetrahydromethylcryptopine** (PERKIN), T., 752.
- Aniline**, *p*-iodo-, acetylation of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 12.
- Aniline colouring matters**, production of aldehydes from (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595.
- Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid** (*sulphanilic acid*) stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 486.  
 chloroacetyl derivative, sodium salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- Anilinesulphonic acids**, iodo- (BOYLE), T., 1505.
- 2-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone**, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative and 2-*p*-chloro- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.  
 nitro-derivatives of (MEYER and SUIDA), A., i, 82.
- 5-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p'*-sulphonic acid**, 2:6-dichloro-, barium salts (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Anilinooglyoxaline**, 2:5'-bromo-2'-amino- (FARGER and PYMAN), T., 246.
- 3-Anilinoindophenol** (HELLER), A., i, 543.
- 5-Anilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone**, and bromo-, chloro-, and hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 5-Anilino-2- $\alpha$ -naphthylamino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Anilinoquinones** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 79.
- p*-Anilinetetraphenylmethane**, and its tribromo- derivative (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
- Animals**, formation of thiocyanic acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 138, 423.
- Animal tissues**, intracellular acidities in (CROZIER), A., i, 55.  
 influence of protein feeding on the concentration and metabolism of amino-acids in (MITCHELL), A., i, 105.  
 estimation of gold in (CADWELL and LEAVELL), A., ii, 121.  
 estimation of quinine in (RAMSDEN, LIPKIN, and WHITLEY), A., i, 106.
- Anisidine**, 4:6-dichloro-, and its acetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
- 3-nitro-** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 2-*o*-Anisidino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- 2-*p*-Anisylbenzonazole** (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- Anisylidenepyruvic acid**, and its derivatives (CIUSA), A., i, 403.
- Annual General Meeting**, T., 384.
- Anodes**, silver, oxidation products on (JIRSA), A., ii, 264.
- Anodic polarisation** (SMITS), A., ii, 491.
- Anorthite** from Japan (KÔZU), A., ii, 111.
- Anthocyanins** (K. and Y. SHIBATA, and KASIWAGI), A., i, 166.  
 formation and metabolism of, in plants (NOACK), A., i, 372.
- Anthracene**, separation, solubility and purification of, from carbazole and phenanthrene (CLARK), A., i, 200.
- Anthracene-9-carboxylonitrile** (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.
- Anthranilic acid**, stanni- and stannochlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 485.  
 ethyl ester, chloro- and iodo-acetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.  
 tetra-acetylglucose derivative (KARRER, NÄGEL, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 340.
- Anthraquinone**, chloronitro-derivatives (ULLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 334.



- Anthraquinones**, hydroxy-, constitution of, and their salts (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 25; (BAUDISCH), A., i, 211.  
and hydroxyamino-, constitution of, and their salts (SCHOLL), A., i, 332.
- Anthraquinone-2:1-fluorenone** (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 26.
- Anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid**, and amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ULLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 333.
- Anthraquinone-1-sulphonmethylanilide** (ULLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 333.
- $\beta$ -Anthrimides**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Anthrone derivatives** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
- Anthrones**, chloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- $\beta$ -Anthronyl- $\beta$ -phenylpropionic acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- $\beta$ -Anthronyl- $\beta$ -phenylisosuccinic acid**, methyl ester (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- Antibolin** from yeast (VAHLEN), A., i, 613.
- Antimony** :—  
**Antimonic acids**, and their salts (JANDER), A., ii, 29.
- Antimony estimation and separation** :—  
estimation of, in small quantities (BEAM and FREAK), A., ii, 352.  
separation of, from arsenic and tin (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.
- Antipyretics**, electric charge produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 92.
- Antipyrine** (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone), binary equilibria of, with phenols and their derivatives (KREMAN and HAAS), A., ii, 456.  
condensation of, with formaldehyde and amines (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 357.  
iodo-, reaction of, with potassium iodide and hydrochloric acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 498.
- Antipyrinomethyldiethylamine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Antipyrinomethyldimethylamines** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 357.
- Antipyrinomethylmethylaniline** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Antipyrinomethylpiperidine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Antipyrinomethyltetrahydroquinoline** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Apparatus**, temperature for the standardisation of (BLOCK), A., ii, 421.
- $\beta$ -d-Arabinose**, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.
- Arachin**, hydrolysis of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 102.
- Arachis hypogaea* (peanut), proteins of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 102.
- Argon**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 378.  
specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.  
solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPFF), A., ii, 511.
- Aristols**, preparation of (MOLES and MARQUINA), A., i, 270.
- Aromatic compounds**, synthesis of, from aliphatic compounds (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.  
substitution in (PRINS), A., i, 71.  
effect of, on blood-vessels (KONDO), A., i, 423.  
preparation of *N*-alkyl derivatives of (LAPWORTH and LEVINSTEIN, LTD.), A., i, 527.
- p*-Arsanilic acid**. See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
- Arsenic**, storage and excretion of, after administration of salvarsan (BERGMANN), A., i, 55.
- Arsenic compounds**, action of, on gastric juice (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.
- Arsenic trichloride**, reaction between stannous chloride and (DURRANT), T., 134.  
*trioxide*, action of iodine with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 522.  
use of, as a standard in iodometry (CHAPIN), A., ii, 196.
- Arsenious acid**, adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 49.  
electrolytic reduction of (RAMBERG), A., ii, 387.  
compounds of, with metallic iodides (WEINLAND and GRUHL), A., ii, 411.  
detection of, microchemically (WASICKY and MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 296.
- Arsenic acid**, electrolytic reduction of (RAMBERG), A., ii, 387.  
estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 243.  
estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 427.
- Arsenic sulphide**, coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318, 498.

- Arsenic organic compounds** (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50; (JACOBS, BROWN, HEIDELBERGER, and PEARCE), A., i, 231.
- Arsenic acid**, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.  
compounds of catechol and (WEINLAND and HEINZLER), A., i, 442.
- Arsenic estimation and separation**:—  
estimation of (WADDELL), A., ii, 522.  
estimation of minute quantities of (BILLETER), A., ii, 32.  
estimation of, as ammonium magnesium arsenate (BAILLY), A., ii, 426.  
estimation of, in cacodyl compounds (MAILLARD), A., ii, 243.  
estimation of, in ferromolybdenum (BINDER), A., ii, 117.  
estimation of, in glass (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.  
estimation of, in substituted phenylarsinic acids (FARGHER), T., 982.  
separation of, from antimony and tin (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.  
separation of germanium and (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 36.
- Arsenobehenic acid**, chloro-, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.
- Arsenobenzene**, diaminodihydroxy-, dihydrochloride. See Salvarsan.
- 5:5'-Arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazole**, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1376.
- Arsenophenylglycine**, derivatives of (OECHSLIN), A., i, 505.
- Arsenotungstic acid**, reactions of, with phenolic amines (GUGLIAMELLI), A., ii, 87.
- Arsenotungstomolybdic acid**, reactions of, with phenolic amines (GUGLIAMELLI), A., ii, 87.
- Arsphenamine**. See Salvarsan.
- Arthritose**, a difficultly reducing sugar in urine (BERG), A., i, 472.
- Arundo donax*, siliceous bodies in leaves of (MOLISCH), A., i, 242.
- Arylazoglyoxalines** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 217.
- Arylhydrazidine carboxylic esters**, syntheses and reactions of (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.
- Arylhydroxylamines** conversion of, into aminophenols (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
- N-Arylthiomorpholines**, manufacture of (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 600.
- Asbestos mine**, Pelham, minerals from the (SHANNON), A., ii, 238.
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, fermentation of sugar by (WEHMER), A., i, 58.
- Aspergillus niger*, respiration of (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 611.  
production of citric acid by (MOLLARD), A., i, 189.  
formation of diastase by (WENT), A., i, 189.  
formation of soluble starch by, in relation to nitrogen metabolism (BOAS), A., i, 508.
- isoAspidinol* (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Aspidium filix mas* (male fern), active principles of (KARRER), A., i, 592.
- Assimilation**, mechanism of (SCHAUM), A., i, 111.
- Asymmetry**, molecular and physical, relation between (JAEGER), A., i, 5; (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 5, 8, 252.
- Atmospheric air**, specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 494.  
rates of solution of oxygen and nitrogen of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.  
propagation of flame in mixtures of acetylene and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.  
ignition of mixtures of ethane and (WHEELER), T., 81.  
ignition of mixtures of, with alcohol and ether, and with acetone (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.  
detection of carbon monoxide in (DESGREZ and LABAT), A., ii, 476.  
apparatus for estimation of oxygen in (ASTON), T., 472.  
estimation of acetone, alcohol and benzene in (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.  
estimation of carbonyl chloride in (KLING and SCHMUTZ), A., ii, 244.
- Atom**, Bohr's model of the (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 188, 453; (BORN), A., ii, 188; (VEGARD), A., ii, 453.
- Atoms**, structure of (LACOMBLÉ), A., i, 377; (SZARVASSI, DEBYE, and SCHERRER), A., ii, 20; (KOHLEWEILER), A., ii, 21; (KOSSEL), A., ii, 405.  
structure and orientation of (MERTON), A., ii, 453.  
chemical structure of (WENZEL), A., ii, 145.  
electronic structure of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 328; (EHRNFEST), A., ii, 405.

- Atoms**, structure of, and the theory of spectra (VEGARD), A., ii, 129, 207; (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 206, 441, 486; (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 206.  
 structure and stability of (JACKSON), A., ii, 405.  
 structure of, in organic compounds (BUCHNER), A., i, 245.  
 light, collision of  $\alpha$ -particles with (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258, 259, 260.
- Atomic ether**, theory of the (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 278.
- Atomic theory** (LORENZ), A., ii, 212, 264.
- Atomic numbers**, law of (MOHR), A., ii, 363.
- Atomic structure** and emission spectra (NICHOLSON), T., 855.  
 and the quantum theory (JEANS), T., 865.
- Atomic weight** of bromine and silver (GUYE), A., ii, 333.  
 of lead from samarskite (DAVIS), A., ii, 107.  
 of lead from thorianite (HÖNIG-SCHMID), A., ii, 285, 465.  
 of lead from uranium minerals (BULL), A., ii, 513.  
 of scandium (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285.  
 of yttrium (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
- Atomic weights**, report of the International Committee on, T., 879.  
 table of, T., 885.  
 in 1917 (MOLES), A., ii, 57.  
 determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.  
 relation between Röntgen-ray spectra and (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 312.  
 possible whole number (v. MISES), A., ii, 20.  
 divergence of, from whole numbers (STERN and VOLMER), A., ii, 392.  
 rational approximated (SCHOORL), A., ii, 72.  
 of the elements (SCHMIZ), A., ii, 460.
- Atomism**, development of (GIUA), A., ii, 460.
- Atrolactic acid**, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 833.
- Atropic acid**, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 834.
- iso***Atropic acids**, constitution of, and their ethyl esters (SMITH), A., i, 486.
- Avogadro's law**, calculation of divergencies from (GUYE), A., ii, 318.
- Azobenzene**, *p*-amino-, estimation of (NEITZEL), A., ii, 436.
- Azo-colouring matters** (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1138; (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1143.  
 preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.  
 absorption and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
- Azofication** (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
- Azoimide** (*hydrazoic acid*; *nitrogen hydride*), formation of, by oxidation of hydrazine (ANGELI), A., ii, 149.
- Azo-4-nitro- $\beta$ -naphthols** (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1135.
- Azotobacter*, effect of carbon disulphide and toluene on (GAINNEY), A., i, 189.  
 fixation of nitrogen by (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
- p*-**Azoxyanisole**, liquid crystals of (MOLL and ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 101.
- Azoxytoluene**, *dinitro*- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.

## B.

- Bacillus acetoehtylicum*, biochemistry of (NORTHROP, ASHE and SENIOR), A., i, 507.
- Bacillus amaraerylus*, dehydration of glycerol by (VOISENET), A., i, 55.
- Bacillus coli communis*, production of histamine from histidine by (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611.  
 effect of acids on the growth of (WYETH), A., i, 188.  
 influence of acids, alkalis, and sugars on growth of (WYETH), A., i, 366.  
 metabolic processes with (VERZÁR), A., i, 55.
- Bacillus proteus*, preparation of catalase from (JACOBY), A., i, 503.
- Bacillus subtilis*, respiration of (BROOKS), A., i, 611.
- Bacteria**, electrical conductivity of emulsions of (SHEARER), A., i, 367.  
 fermentation by (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.  
 effect of acids and alcohols on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.  
 oxidation of lactic acid by (MAZE), A., i, 467.  
 nitrifying, action of metallic salts on (MONTANARI), A., i, 139.  
 nitrogen-fixing, effect of carbon disulphide on (GAINNEY), A., i, 189.
- Balance**, trustworthiness of, over long periods of time (DEAN), T., 826.

- Ballo-electricity** (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 385, 386.
- Balsams**, alcoholysis of (FOURNEAU and CRESPO), A., i, 448.
- Barium**, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 127.
- Barium peroxide**, decomposition of, by heat (HEDVALL), A., ii, 26.
- sulphate, adsorption of anions by (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
- precipitation and filtration of, in water analysis (FROBOESE), A., ii, 370.
- Barium estimation** :—
- estimation of, volumetrically (STEEL), A., ii, 80.
- Barometric height**, effect of variation in, on fermentation and other biological processes (RIPPEL), A., i, 368.
- Barytes**, from Madoc, Ontario (WALKER), A., ii, 368.
- Base**,  $C_9H_{10}ON_2$ , from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 253.
- $C_{10}H_{11}ON_3$ , from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 255.
- $C_{15}H_{13}N_4Br$ , and its derivatives, from reduction of 2-phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzenazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 257.
- Bases**, organic, platinhaloids of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.
- precipitation of, by molybdic and tungstic salts (GUGLIAlMELLI), A., ii, 305.
- weak, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (McBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.
- Basil Valentine**, "the mythical" (HOMMEL), A., ii, 224.
- Bassia latifolia* and *longifolia*, fat from the seeds of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 426.
- Beeswax**. See under Wax.
- Beetroot**, new indicator from (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 196.
- Benzaldehyde**, preparation of (DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY), A., i, 209.
- Benzaldehyde**, 2,5-dichloro-, and *m*-nitro-, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazones of (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.
- Benzaldehydhydrazone**, constitution of (SUREDA y BLANES), A., i, 78.
- Benzaldoxime**, oxidation of (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 489.
- peroxide, reactions of (ROBIN), A., i, 592.
- 4:5-Benzocoumarin 3:6-quinone**, and 1-bromo- (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.
- meso***Benzdianthrone**, *di*bromo- and *di*-chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 164.
- Benzdimethylamide**, 5-nitro 2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.
- Benzene**, structure of (PAULY), A., i, 120; (v. WEINBERG), A., i, 314.
- and its homologues, constitution and physical properties of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 578.
- specific heat of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 95.
- surface tension of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
- vapour pressure of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 317.
- vapour pressure of mixtures of toluene and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 390.
- picrate, influence of substituents on the colour of (FRANZEN), A., ii, 4.
- commercial, analysis of (JONES), A., ii, 82.
- analysis of mixtures of, and its chloro-derivatives (FRANKLAND, CARTER, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 253; (COPPIN and HOLT), A., ii, 354.
- estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (BABBINGTON and TINGLE), A., ii, 353.
- Benzene**, chloro-derivatives, action of sodium methoxide on (DE LANGE), A., i, 122.
- 1:4-dichloro-2:5-dinitro- (NASON), A., i, 19.
- dihalogen derivatives, physical constants of (NARBUTT), A., i, 314; ii, 215, 216, 217.
- hydroxy- and nitro-derivatives, binary solution equilibria of (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 456, 457; (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 457, 458.
- mono*- and *di*-nitro-, freezing-point curves of mixtures of (LEHMSTEDT), A., i, 389.
- dinitro-derivatives, equilibrium of phenylenediamines with (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.
- Benzene ring**, asymmetric substitution in the (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1155.
- orientation in the (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 319.
- addition in the 1:6-position in the (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- 5-*p*-Benzeneazoanilino-2-methylanilino *p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

**5-Benzeneazocoupreine**, and its sulphonic acid derivative (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 342.

**4-Benzeneazo-2:6-dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthol** (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 317.

**2-Benzeneazoglyoxaline**, and 2- and 4-*p*-bromo- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 236.

**2- and 5-Benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 249.

**4-Benzeneazo-2-methylglyoxaline**, and 4-*p*-bromo- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 256.

**Benzeneazomethyltetrahydroarmine-sulphonic acid** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 965.

**Benzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthylamine**, *mono*- and *tri*-chloro-, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 675.

**Benzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthylmethylamine** and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1142.

**Benzene-1-azo-4-nitro- $\beta$ -naphthol**, and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1134.

***p*-Benzeneazophenylaminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 894.

***p*-Benzeneazophenyliminocamphor**, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 574.

**Benzeneazotetrahydroarmine**, *p*-nitro- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 963.

**Benzeneazotetrahydroarminesulphonic acid** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 964.

**Benzene-1:3-disulphonic acid**, 4- and 5-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (OLIVIER), A., i, 11.

**Benzenesulphonylaminobutyric acid** (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.

**Benzenesulphonylmethylaminobutyric acid** (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.

**$\epsilon$ -Benzenesulphonyl- $\epsilon$ -methylamino-hexoic acid** (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.

**Benzethylanilide**, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

**Benzethyl-*o*-toluidide**, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

**Benzidine** stannichloride (BARNES), A., i, 416.

**Benzidine-sulphone** colouring matters (RYAN, ALGAR, and O'CONNELL), A., i, 45.

**Benziminazole**, salts of (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.

**Benzmethylanilide**, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

***o*-Benzobetaine**, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 263.

**1:3-Benzodiazolearsinic acids** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1372.

**Benzoic acid**, disinfectant action of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 424.

**Benzoic acid**, strontium salt (CANALS and SERRE), A., i, 14.

**basic zirconyl salts** (VENABLE and BLAYLOCK), A., i, 15.

**Benzoic acid**, phenyl ester, crystallography of (STURA), A., i, 591.

**Benzoic acid**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, stannic- and stannic-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 485.

*o*-amino-, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro-, phenacyl esters (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

*p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, esters of (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.

*p*-hydroxy-, excretion of, in the animal organism (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.

*p*-nitro-,  $\beta$ -bromoethyl ester, preparation of (ABBOTT LABORATORIES), A., i, 206.

**Benzol**, analysis of commercial (JONES), A., ii, 82.

**$\psi$ -Benzo-1:8-*isom*naphthoxazone** (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.

**Benzo- $\beta$ -naphthylmethylamide** (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.

**Benzo-2:5-naphthyridine**. See 2:5-Naphthadiazine.

**Benzo-*m*-phenanthroline dicarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.

**Benzophenone**, equilibrium of, with amines, and with phenols (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143.

**Benzophenone**, thio- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

**Benzopiperidine**, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

**Benzotrichloride**, nitration of (SPRECKELS), A., i, 263.

**Benzoyl bromide** and chloride, action of aldehydes with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.

**Benzoyl acetic acids**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.

**1-Benzoyl acetyl-1:2:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane**, and its derivatives (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 540.

**Benzoyl acrylic acid**, methyl ester (KOHLEK and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.

**2-Benzoylanthraquinone**, 1-amino-, and 1-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 28.

- 1-Benzoylcoumarone, 2':4'-dihydroxy- (TAMBOUR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- Benzoylcyanooacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.
- 1-Benzoyl-1:2-dihydro-3:2'-diquinolyl, 2-cyano- (v. IHNATOWICZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -butadiene,  $\alpha$ -chloro- (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -butene,  $\alpha\delta$ -chloro- (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- Benzoyldiphenylfurans, and their oximes, and bromo- (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- Benzoylenaphthiminazole (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- $\beta$ -Benzoylethylaminoacraldehyde,  $\alpha$ -nitro- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
- $\alpha$ -Benzoylethylamino- $\gamma$ -benzoylethyl-iminopropylene,  $\alpha$ -nitro- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
- 1-Benzoyl- $\beta$ -glucose, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- N*-Benzoylhomocincholeupone, ethyl ester (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.
- Benzoylmethanedisulphonic acid, esters of (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
- 4-Benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone. See 2-Methyldepsenone.
- Benzoyloxyacetoxybenzoic acids (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- Benzoyloxybenzoic acids, hydroxy- (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-1:3-dihydroindole-1- $\beta$ -naphthylhydrazine hydrate, 2-thiol- (ALBERT and HARTZIG), A., i, 350.
- Benzoyloxymethoxybenzoic acids, methyl esters (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- 2-Benzoyloxy-4- and -5-methylcarbonatobenzoic acids (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- Benzoyloxymethylfurfuraldehyde, derivatives of (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
- 3-Benzoyloxoxindolephenylhydrazine, 2-thiol-, hydrate of (ALBERT), A., i, 99.
- 1-Benzoylcyclopentadiene, 3-nitro-5-amino- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 406.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenylbutyric acid,  $\gamma$ -*p*-bromo-, and  $\gamma$ -bromo- $\gamma$ -*p*-bromo-, and their derivatives (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylbutyric acid, preparation of, and its derivatives (KOHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 326.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylcrotonolactone (KOHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 327.
- N*-Benzoylphenylhydroxylamine *O*-methyl ether (BAMBERGER, BLASKOFF, and LANDAU), A., i, 397.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\gamma$ -methylbutyrolactone, and its methyl ester (KOHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl-3-methylcyclopropanedicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (KOHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 1-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane, 3-nitro- (KOHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 582.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-phenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and its isomeride and ethyl esters (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenylpropylmalonic acid, and  $\gamma$ -bromo-, and their methyl esters (KOHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 5-Benzoyl-4-phenylpyrazole, and its 3-carboxylic acid, 5-*p*-bromo- (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- 5-Benzoyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, and 5-*p*-bromo-, ethyl esters (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532, 558.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenylvaleric acid, and  $\gamma$ -bromo-, and their methyl esters (KOHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404.
- 1-Benzoyltetra-acetyl- $\alpha$ -glucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- 1-Benzoyltetra-acetyl- $\beta$ -glucose, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -4-Benzoyl-1:2:2:6-tetramethylpiperidines, and their salts (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 134.
- $\gamma$ -Benzoyl- $\alpha\delta$ -triphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -butene,  $\alpha$ -chloro- (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- Benzyl alcohol, estimation of, in presence of eugenol and triacetin (PERFEROT), A., ii, 250.
- 2-Benzylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUDA), A., i, 81.
- 2-Benzylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- Benzyl-di-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde, and its oxime (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 272.
- Benzyl  $\alpha\delta$ -diphenylethyl ketone, and its derivatives (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
- Benzyl diphenylmethyl ketone, and its derivatives (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 205.
- $\beta$ -Benzyl- $\omega$ -ethylglutaric acid,  $\alpha\alpha$ -di-cyano-,  $\omega$ -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 704.

- 4-Benzyl-4-ethyltrimethylenedicarbonyl-imide, 3:5-dicyano-** (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- Benzylidene acetate benzoate and benzoate *p*-nitrobenzoate** (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 21.
- Benzylideneanthrone oxide** (WEITZ), A., i, 292.
- Benzylidenebisphenylcarbamide** (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
- Benzylidenedeoxybenzoin, *p*-hydroxy-** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
- Benzylidenediacetophenone, and its derivatives** (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- Benzylidenehydrazinophenylacetic acids** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.
- Benzylidenemesityl oxide, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-** (GHOSH), T., 298.
- Benzylidenepyruvic acid, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives** (CIUSA), A., i, 403.
- Benzylidenerhodanine, *p*-amino-** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Benzylidene-*o*-toluidine** (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 21.
- 2-Benzyl-1-methyldihydroquinoline** (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- $\beta$ -Benzyl- $\beta$ -methylglutaric acid,  $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyano-,  $\omega$ -imide of** (KON and THORPE), T., 704.
- 1-Benzyl-3-methylnorhydrastinine, and its salts** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.
- 4-Benzyl-4-methyltrimethylenedicarbonyl-imide, 3:5-dicyano-** (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- Benzyl- $\beta$ -naphthylmethylamine** (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.
- Benzyl- $\beta$ -phenylisopropylamine, and its hydrochloride** (OGATA), A., i, 479.
- Benzyl isopropyl ketone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone** (KON and THORPE), T., 703.
- Benzyl triphenylmethyl ketone** (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.
- Benzylurea, nitroso-** (WERNER), T., 1101.
- iso*- $\psi$ -Berberidene** (PERKIN), T., 778.
- Berberine, extraction of, from golden seal** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.
- estimation of, in *Hydrastis canadensis* (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.
- Beryl, extraction of glucinum from** (COPAU), A., ii, 192.
- Betaine, decomposition of, by bacteria of "guanot"** (KOCH and OELSNER), A., i, 368.
- Betel nut, alkaloids of** (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 93.
- Betonidine, and its salts, properties of** (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 932.
- Bile, vitamines in** (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.
- Bile acids** (SCHENCK), A., i, 331; (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572; (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- constitution of (BORSCH and ROSENKRANTZ), A., i, 276; (BORSCH), A., i, 446.
- analysis of (FOSTER and HOOPER), A., ii, 376.
- Bilirubin, detection of** (KLAFTEN), A., ii, 308.
- Binary systems, classification of** (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 401.
- influence of substitution on equilibrium in (KREMANN and AUER), A., ii, 15; (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54; (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 275; (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 275, 457, 458; (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 456, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., 456, 457.
- Bioluminescence** (HARVEY), A., i, 299; (DUBOIS), A., i, 364.
- Bisantipyrinomethylallylamine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantipyrinomethylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantipyrinomethyl- $\omega$ -aminoacetophenone, and its hydrochloride** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantipyrinomethylethylamine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantipyrinomethylmethylamine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantipyrinomethylpiperazine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisantipyrinomethyl-*ac*-tetrahydro- $\beta$ -naphthylamine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Bisbenzeneazo-3:7-dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthol** (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.
- 2:5-Bisbenzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 250.
- 1:1'-Bis-*p*-bromophenylhydrazinoindogotin, and its derivatives** (ALBERT), A., i, 101.
- Bisdiazoanthraquinoneamide, dichloro-** (FARBWERKEFORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Bisethoxyphenyl-*p*-bromophenyldisiloxane** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- Bismuth alloys with tin, molecular heat of** (LEVI), A., ii, 389.
- Bismuth hydride** (PANETH), A., ii, 30, 67; (PANETH and WINTERITZ), A., ii, 68.

**Bismuth organic compounds :—**

ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.  
**Bismuth and its ores, electroanalysis of** (NAKAO), A., ii, 431.

detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 431.

**1:1'-Bis- $\beta$ -naphthylhydrazinoindigotin**, and its derivatives (ALBERT and HURTZIG), A., i, 350.

**1:1'-Bisphenylhydrazinoindigotin**, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 99.

**1:1'-Bisphenylmethylhydrazinoindigotin**, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 100.

**Bis-*p*-triethylsilylbenzene** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.

**Bleaching powder**, estimation of chlorine in (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.

**Blood**, coagulation of (PERUTZ and ROSEMAN), A., i, 137; (CHIO), A., i, 184.

effect of diet on the alkaline reserve of (MCCLENDON, v. MEYSENBUG, ENGSTRAND and KING), A., i, 461.

toxicity of aniline derivatives towards (HEUBNER), A., i, 294.

catalase in (STEHLE), A., i, 561.

effect of acetone and of acetoacetic and  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acids on catalase in (BURGE), A., i, 233.

simultaneous oxidation of dextrose and of (FOSSE), A., i, 297.

non-protein nitrogen in (FEIGL), A., i, 362.

oxygen and carbon dioxide in (BERCZELLER), A., i, 53.

velocity of reaction of sodium nitrite on (MARSHALL), A., i, 605.

sugars of (KROK), A., i, 137; (BEST), A., i, 232.

**Blood detection and estimation :—**

analysis of (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 308; (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., ii, 439, 532.

analysis of gases of (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 53.

detection of iodine in (HINTZELMANN), A., ii, 294.

estimation of acetoacetic acid, acetone and  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid in (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.

estimation of acetone in, microchemically (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 529.

estimation of ammonia in (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561; (MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 371; (FOLIN), A., ii, 475.

estimation of the carbamide fraction in (SCHUR and URBAN), A., ii, 87.

estimation of dextrose in (ROHDE and SWEENEY; SALOMON; HAMEL), A., ii, 84.

**Blood detection and estimation :—**

estimation of ethyl ether in (LEHEUX), A., ii, 250.

estimation of the inorganic constituents of (GREENWALD), A., ii, 432.

micro-estimation of lipoids in (BANG), A., ii, 85.

human, micro-estimation of nitrogen in (PETERS), A., ii, 474.

estimation of potassium in (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 79.

estimation of sugar in (BENEDICT), A., ii, 302; (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 354; (MACLEAN), A., ii, 434; (DE WESSELOW; MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 435.

estimation of urea and non-protein nitrogen in (GRIGAUT and GUÉRIN), A., ii, 304.

**Blood-corpuscles**, permeability of, to dextrose and carbamide (KATZ), A., i, 54.

red, calcium in (COWIE and CALHOUN), A., i, 297.

**Blood pigments**, nomenclature of (HALLIBURTON and ROSENHEIM), A., i, 460.

**Blood-plasma**, effect of proteins in, on diffusion (MILROY and DONEGAN), A., i, 606.

sugar of (BIERRY), A., i, 421.

estimation of bicarbonates in (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN), A., ii, 298; (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.

**Blood-serum**, human, phosphates in (FEIGL), A., i, 138, 419.

quantitative evaporation of (BURROWS and COHN), A., i, 103.

**Blood-vessels**, effect of aromatic compounds on (KONDO), A., i, 423.

"Blue John" (BLOUNT and SEQUEIRA), T., 705.

**Boiling**, use of coal to induce, without bumping (KENDALL), A., ii, 448.

**Boiling points**, relation between, at one atmosphere and in a vacuum (JORISSEN), A., ii, 10.

**Boiling point determinations**, and their use as a criterion of purity (PAUL and SCHANTZ), A., ii, 422.

apparatus for (COTTRELL; WASHBURN, and READ), A., ii, 447.

**Borneol**, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-benzoates (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.

**Bornite**, composition of (ROGERS), A., ii, 420.

*apo***Bornylene**, ozonisation of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 408.

*apo***Bornylenedialdehyde** (ROSCHIER), A., i, 409.

**Boron** in natural silico-aluminates (LA-CROIX and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 237.



**Boron compounds**, stereochemistry of (PREIFFER), A., ii, 160.

**Boron trioxide**, estimation of, in glass (CAUWOOD and WILSON), A., ii, 169.

**Boric acid**, influence of gallotannic acid on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.

estimation of (JANNASCH and NOLL), A., ii, 297.

estimation of, in glass (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.

indicator for estimation of (PRESCHER), A., ii, 243.

**Borosilicates**, composition of naturally-occurring (CESARO), A., ii, 517.

**Brass**, estimation of lead in (HODGSON), A., ii, 119.

**Braun's law**, experimental proof of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 321.

**Bromates**. See under Bromine.

**Brometone** (tribromo-*tert.*-butyl alcohol), butyric and propionic esters (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.

**Bromine**, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 333.

reaction between hydrogen and (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 508.

action of alkaline solutions of, on acid amides (ODENWALD), A., i, 523.

water, use of, in organic syntheses (READ and WILLIAMS), A., i, 400.

**Hydrobromic acid** (*hydrogen bromide*), preparation of (PICKLES), A., ii, 411.

divergence of, from Avogadro's law (GUYE), A., ii, 319.

absorption of, by allyl bromide (HOLLEMAN and MATTHES), A., i, 1.

**Bromides**, estimation of, in presence of chlorides and iodides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.

estimation of, in presence of cyanides and cyanates (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.

**Bromates**, estimation of, iodimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 240.

**Brucine compounds**, analysis of, by the Kjeldahl method (JONES), A., i, 559.

*Bulbus scillæ*, chemical constituents of (BUSCHMANN), A., i, 484.

**Burette**, automatic (HOUGH), A., ii, 197.

**Burgundy mixtures**, chemistry of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.

**Butane- $\beta\beta$ -disulphonethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.

**Butane- $\beta\beta$ -disulphonic acid**, phenyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.

**Butan- $\gamma$ -ol**,  $\alpha$ -chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

*n*-Butyl alcohol, pure, preparation of, and the detection of impurity in it (ORTON and JONES), T., 1194.

densities of mixtures of acetone, water and (REILLY and RALPH), A., ii, 526.

*tert.*-Butyl alcohol, tribromo-. See Brometone.

*n*-Butyl chloride, action of, on *o*- and *p*-toluidines (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., i, 13.

**Butylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 1010.

*iso*Butylaminosulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.

*n*-Butylarylamines (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 175.

*tert.*-Butylbenzene, *p*-nitro- (MALHERBE), A., i, 261.

*N*-*iso*Butyl-*S*-benzhydrylthiocarbamate- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acid (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.

2-*iso*- and -*tert.*-Butylbenzoxazoles (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.

$\beta$ -Butylene, preparation of (KING), T., 1406.

*iso*Butylglycerol, nitro-. See Methylmethane, nitrotri-*hydroxy*-.

*N*-*iso*Butylthiocarbamic acid, *S*-benzhydryl ester (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 205.

*n*-Butyl-*p*-toluidine, constitution of nitro-derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 175.

*n*-Butylurea, and nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.

**Butyric acid**, tribromo-*tert.*-butyl ester (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.

**Butyric acid**,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-, estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.

**Butyronitrile**, *l*- $\beta$ -hydroxy- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 3.

**Bynin**, identity of hordein and (LÜERS), A., i, 603.

C.

**Cacodyl compounds**, estimation of arsenic in (MAILLARD), A., ii, 243.

**Cacotheline**, violet colour reaction of, and its derivatives (LEUCHS), A., i, 35.

**Cactus alkaloids** (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.

**Cadmium**, absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.

reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.

- Cadmium bromide**, cryoscopy of mixtures of alkali bromides with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284.
- chloride**, cryoscopy of mixtures of alkali chlorides with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284.
- iodide**, equilibrium of hydrogen iodide with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 232.
- suboxide**, preparation of (DENHAM), T., 556.
- Cadmium estimation**:—  
estimation of (SCHRAMM), A., ii, 170.
- Cæsium**, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
- microchemical detection** of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
- Caffeine**, occurrence of, in *Ilex vomitoria* (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 614.
- compounds** of, in aqueous solution (BARGELLINI), A., i, 549.
- distinction** between theobromine and (STROUP), A., ii, 530.
- detection** of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- estimation** of, in vegetable materials (POWER and CHESNUT), A., ii, 437.
- Calcite**, solubility of, in sea-water (WELLS), A., ii, 512.
- Calcium**, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., 127.
- effect** of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 380.
- Calcium salts**, storage and elimination of, in the Phasmides (PANTEL), A., i, 138.
- Calcium aluminate** and ferrite, mixed crystals of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 159.
- Tricalcium aluminate**, colloidal (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 514.
- carbide**, lecture experiment for preparation of, without an electric furnace (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
- carbonate**, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAGER and KERN), A., i, 615.
- carbonate** and chloride, equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
- chloride** and carbonate, equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
- ferrite** and aluminate, mixed crystals of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 159.
- hypochlorite**, pure, to replace Dakin's solution (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 155.
- oxide** (*lime*), molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
- Calcium oxide** (*lime*), equilibrium in the system: magnesium oxide, silica and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.
- slaking** of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and WALTHER), A., ii, 342.
- oxybromide** (ARTHUR and KILBY), A., ii, 465.
- sulphate**, manurial experiments with (BEAR and WORKMAN), A., i, 511.
- Calcium estimation and separation**:—  
estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
- estimation** of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 477.
- estimation** of, in presence of arsenic, boric and phosphoric acids (WINKLER), A., ii, 119.
- estimation** of, in presence of lead (NYMAN), A., ii, 427.
- estimation** of, in presence of magnesium (CANALS), A., ii, 34.
- estimation** of, gravimetrically, and its separation from magnesium (WINKLER), A., ii, 34, 80.
- Calorimetry**, conditions of precision in (WHITE), A., ii, 46, 47.
- animal** (ATKINSON, LUSK, and SODERSTROM), A., i, 105.
- Campelia zanonii*, siliceous substances in epidermis of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113.
- Camphane series**, studies in the (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 889.
- Camphanoquinoxaline**, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 574.
- Camphenecamphoric acid**, constitution of (HINTIKKA), A., i, 488.
- Camphenilol**, *p*-nitrobenzoate (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.
- Camphenilone- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acid**, phenylhydrazine of (HINTIKKA), A., i, 489.
- Camphor**, solubility of, in water (LEO and RIMBACH), A., i, 492.
- movements** of, and other substances on water (GEPPERT), A., ii, 184.
- Camphorcarboxylic acid**, catalytic decomposition of (BREDIG and JOYNER), A., ii, 19.
- Camphor ketones** (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 27.
- Camphorylacetic acid**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphorylacetone**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphorylacetyl chloride** (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphorylacetylacetophenone**, and its salts (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29.

- Camphorylideneacetic acid**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 27.
- Camphorylideneacetone**, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Camphylcarbinol**, and its derivatives (RUPE, RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29.
- Canal rays**. See Rays.
- Caoutchouc** (*india-rubber*), theory of vulcanisation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.
- Capillary layer**, calculation of the thickness of (BAKKER), A., ii, 12.
- Capsaicin** (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 1109.  
constitution of (NELSON), A., i, 543.
- Capsicum**, pungent principle of (NELSON), A., i, 543.
- Carbamic acid**, ammonium salt, preparation of carbamide from (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.
- Carbamide**, artificial formation of, and its synthesis in plants (FOSSE), A., i, 313.  
preparation of, from ammonium carbonate and related substances (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.  
preparation of, by oxidation of organic substances (FOSSE), A., i, 152.  
action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.  
decomposition of, in presence of nitric acid (PRICE), T., 1354.  
reaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane (WERNER), T., 1168.  
detection of, by Schiff's reaction (GANASSINI), A., ii, 356.  
See also Urea.
- Carbamide**, thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
- Carbamides**, constitution of (WERNER), T., 1093, 1168.  
four-membered cyclic (HALE; HALE and LANGE), A., i, 224.  
substituted, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
- Carbamido-acids**, detection of, in presence of amino-acids and of urea (ROHDE), A., i, 107.
- $\gamma$ -Carbamidobutyric acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 198.
- Carbamylglycollic acids** (AHLQVIST), A., i, 435.
- Carbazine** colouring matters (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 553.
- Carbazole**, separation, solubility and purification of, from anthracene and phenanthrene (CLARK), A., i, 200.
- $\epsilon$ -Carbethoxy- $\delta\epsilon$ -dimethylheptioic acid**,  $\delta$ -hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- $\beta$ -( $\beta$ -Carbethoxyethylamino)acetaldehyde**,  $\alpha$ -nitro- (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 471.
- $o$ -Carbethoxyphenyl 9-bromofluorenyl ketone** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ - $o$ -Carbethoxyphenyl fluorenyl ketones** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- 3-Carbethoxyphloroacetophenoneacetic acid** (SONN), A., i, 275.
- $\epsilon$ -Carbethoxy- $\alpha\alpha\delta\epsilon$ -tetramethylheptioic acid**,  $\delta$ -hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- $\epsilon$ -Carbethoxy- $\alpha\delta\epsilon$ -trimethylheptioic acid**,  $\delta$ -hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- Carbodiglycollamide**, *trithio*- (AHLQVIST), A., i, 436.
- Carbohydrates**, adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 50.  
alcoholic fermentation of, by yeast (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
- $\beta$ -( $\beta$ -Carbomethoxyethylamino)acetaldehyde**,  $\alpha$ -nitro- (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 471.
- $\alpha$ -Carbomethoxyferuloylacetacetic acid**. See  $\alpha$ -4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetacetic acid.
- Carbomethoxyferuloylacetone**. See 4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetone.
- 5-Carbomethoxy-1-phenylpyrazoline-3-acrylic acid**, and its esters (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
- Carbon**, allotropy of (COPISAROW), A., ii, 340.  
equilibrium in the system: methane, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.  
adsorption of iodine by (MCBAIN), A., ii, 449.  
solubility of, in metals (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.  
kinetics of the reduction of metallic oxides by (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 205.  
graphitic. See Graphite.
- Carbon alloys** with iron and chromium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
- Carbon tetrachloride**, action of strong sulphuric acid on (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., ii, 341.  
and *hexachloride*, preparation of, from natural gas (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.

- Carbon monoxide**, electromotive activity of (AUERBACH), A., ii, 212; (HOFMANN and WURTHMANN), A., ii, 315.  
 rhythmic evolution of (OKAYA), A., ii, 504.  
 equilibrium in the system: carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, sulphur, and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.  
 activation of, by metallic copper (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8, 23.  
 combustion of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL), T., 993.  
 action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.  
 detection of, in air (DESGREZ and LABAT), A., ii, 476.  
 estimation of (GRAHAM), A., ii, 117.  
 estimation of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL and TAYLOR), A., ii, 200.  
 estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.  
*dioxide*, specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.  
 equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, sulphur dioxide, sulphur and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.  
 thickness of the capillary layer of (BAKKER), A., ii, 12.  
 pressure of, in sea water (PRIDEAUX), T., 1223.  
 solubility of, in solutions of chlorophyll (KREMAN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., i, 544.  
 assimilation of, by chlorophyll (WATERMAN), A., i, 140.  
 production of, in blood (BERCZELLER), A., i, 53.  
 estimation of, in carbonates (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 78.  
 estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.  
 estimation of, in water (KLUT; CZENSNY), A., ii, 297.  
 modified Scheibler apparatus for estimation of (VANT KRUY), A., ii, 77.  
 separation of, in solid form from gaseous mixtures (CRÉMIEU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 511.
- Carbonates**, dissociation of, in rocks, (BOLE), A., ii, 320.  
 acid, estimation of, in blood plasma (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.
- Carbon disulphide**, combustion of mixtures of air and (STEWART and BURD), A., ii, 153.  
 estimation of (SPIELMANN and JONES), A., ii, 372.
- Carbon disulphide**, estimation of, in mixed gases, (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
- Carbon estimation**:—  
 estimation of, by wet combustion (HIBBARD), A., ii, 523.  
 estimation of, microchemically (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.  
 estimation of, in organic compounds (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.  
 estimation of, in soils (WAYNICK), A., ii, 371.  
 estimation of, electrolytically, in steel (CAIN and MAXWELL), A., ii, 476.
- Carbon-iron**, polymorphism of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
- Carbonates**. See under Carbon.
- Carbonatopentamminecobaltic nitrate**, preparation of (BRIGGS), T., 75.
- Carbonyl chloride**, preparation of (GRIGNARD and URBAIN), A., ii, 340.  
 critical temperature of (HACKSPILL and MATHIEU), A., ii, 446.  
 estimation of (KLING and SCHMUTZ), A., ii, 244.  
 sulphide, attempted synthesis of, by means of the electric spark (GONZÁLEZ and MOLES), A., ii, 229.  
 thermal decomposition of (STOCK, SEELIG, and OTTMANN), A., ii, 230.  
 estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
- Carbonyldiurethane**, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
- Carborundum**, atomic structure of (BURDICK and OWEN), A., ii, 62.
- 5-*m*- and *p*-Carboxyanilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 2-*o*-Carboxybenzoylaminobenzoic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
- Carboxybilanic acid**, amino-, isooxime of (SCHENCK), A., i, 331.
- Carboxycholic acid**, amino- (SCHENCK), A., i, 331.
- Carboxyhæmoglobin**, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
- m*- and *p*-Carboxyphenylaminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
- o*-Carboxyphenyl fluorenyl ketone**. See Fluorenephthaloylic acid.
- m*- and *p*-Carboxyphenylaminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 892.
- $\omega$ -Carboxyphloroacetophenonecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester. See 3-Carboxyphloroacetophenoneacetic acid.

- $\beta$ - $\omega$ -Carboxy-*m*-tolylpropionic acid**, and its salts (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1164.
- Carnosine**, synthesis and constitution of (BARGER and TUTIN), A., i, 170.
- Carnotite**, estimation of uranium in (SCHOLL), A., ii, 481.
- Carrel-Dakin solution**, preparation of, for wounds (OTTO), A., i, 365.
- Carrots**, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
- Carvacrol**, nitro- (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.
- Carvacrylamine**, nitro-, and its derivatives (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.
- Carvone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid** (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Caryophyllic acid**, and its potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 92.
- Caryophyllin**, and its salts (DODGE), A., i, 91.
- Caseinogen** (MAYNARD), A., i, 359.  
physical properties of aqueous solutions of (PALITZSCH), A., i, 228.  
action of trypsin on (EDIE), A., i, 460.  
estimation of, in milk (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 176.
- Cassia oil**, constituents of (DODGE), A., i, 83.
- Catalase**, bacterial (JACOBY), A., i, 503.  
relation between diastase, peroxydase and (MAGGI), A., i, 49.  
in the blood in relation to oxidation (STEHLE), A., i, 561.  
of blood, effect of acetone, and of acetoacetic and  $\beta$ -hydroxy-butyric acids on (BURGE), A., i, 233.  
in seeds (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.  
activity of, in yeast (v. EULER and BLIX), A., i, 425; (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 614.
- Catalysis** (DHAR), A., ii, 404.  
studies in (LEWIS), T., 182, 710, 1360.  
temperature coefficients in (DHAR), A., ii, 224.  
with metals (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.  
effect of neutral salts on (HARNED), A., ii, 404.  
at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 403.
- Catalysts**, preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 17.  
effect of mercury salts on the activity of (BREDIG), A., ii, 20.
- Catalytic hydrogenation by nickel** (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 199.  
of organic compounds (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 18.
- Cataphoresis**, electric. See Electric.
- Catechin series**, synthesis in (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 595.
- Catechol**, cyanoacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 92.  
compounds of arsenic acid with (WEINLAND and HEINZLER), A., i, 442.
- Catechol**, 4-amino-, and its chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- Catecholquinolinein** (GHOSH), T., 1104.
- Cell or Cells**, electrochemical, generator gas-, copper-carbon monoxide (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8.
- Cell or Cells**, plant. See Plant cells.
- Cell or Cells**, physiological, electric state and permeability of the walls of (GIRARD), A., i, 461.  
metabolism and permeability of, at low temperatures (PANTANELLI), A., i, 370.  
animal, permeability of, to neutral salts (v. MOELLENDOFF), A., i, 105.  
living, permeability in (OSTERHOFF), A., i, 303.  
permeability and mineral nutrition of (GIRARD), A., i, 419.  
estimation of the enzymic activity of (v. EULER, SVANBERG, and HEINTZE), A., i, 108.
- Cellobiose**, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 361.
- Cellosidoglycollic acid**, amide, ethyl ester and nitrile and their hepta-acetates (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 257.
- Cellulose**, degradation products of (PRINGSHEIM and v. MERKATZ), A., i, 419.  
nitration of, and the viscosity of nitrates obtained (LEYSIEFFER), A., i, 149.  
*trinitrate (nitrocellulose)*, transformations of (ANGELI), A., i, 196.
- Cerium**, arc spectrum of (KLEIN), A., ii, 2.
- Cerium nitride** (FABARON), A., ii, 288.
- Ceric oxide**, carburation of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 156.
- Cerium**, estimation of, in presence of other rare earths (BRINTON and JAMES), A., ii, 430.
- Chalkone**, 2':4':2-trihydroxy-. See Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy-.
- Charcoal**, adsorption of electrolytes by (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 269, 496.  
adsorption of helium by (MCLEAN), A., ii, 319.

- Charcoal**, animal, adsorption of amino-acids, carbohydrates and polypeptides by (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50.
- Chebolic acid** (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 412.
- Cheese**, Emmenthaler, constituents of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 428.
- Chemical constants of gases** (LANGEN), A., ii, 183.
- constitution and absorption spectra (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254; (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
- and optical rotatory power (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 566.
- and colour (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- relation between odour and (DURRANS), A., i, 364.
- relation between taste and, of organic compounds (OERTLY and MYERS), A., i, 422.
- reactions, light as the cause of (PERLIN), A., ii, 177.
- action of ions on (SPIRO), A., ii, 223.
- at low pressures (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.
- reactivity, quantum radiation hypothesis of, and the Le Chatelier-Braun principle (LEWIS), T., 710.
- reagents, organic, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61; (ADAMS and VOORHEES), A., i, 306.
- resistance (HORIBA), A., ii, 188.
- Chemiluminescence** (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 4.
- Chemistry in the national service** (POPE), T., 397.
- Chitenine** from urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
- d*-**Chitosaminoheptonic acid**, preparation of (LEVENE and MATSUO), A., i, 476.
- Chitose** (ARMBRECHT), A., i, 472.
- Chloral**, detection of, in presence of chloroform and formalin (GETTLER), A., ii, 528.
- Chlorine**, physical constants of, on exposure to light (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 463.
- equilibrium constants in the Deacon process for manufacture of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 455.
- absorption of, by water (WOLMAN and ENSLOW), A., ii, 197.
- action of, with carbamide, hydrazine, and hydroxylamine (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
- interaction of hydrogen and (CHAPMAN and WHISTON), T., 1264.
- absorption of, by soils (BERTHELOT and TRANNOY), A., i, 142.
- Chlorine monoxide**, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 227.
- Hydrochloric acid**, photosynthesis of (NERNST), A., ii, 208.
- measurement of the activity of dilute solutions of (LINHART), A., ii, 444.
- action of, on osmium tetroxide (RUFF and MUGDAN), A., ii, 108.
- detection of, in chloroform (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 76.
- estimation of, as ammonium chloride (AUGER), A., ii, 117.
- estimation of, colorimetrically (DELOIT and ROCHE), A., ii, 471.
- Chlorides**, estimation of, in presence of bromides and iodides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.
- estimation of, in physiological fluids (VAN SLYKE and DONLEAVY), A., ii, 239.
- estimation of, in water (HERBIG), A., ii, 425.
- Chlorates**, estimation of, in potassium nitrate (WOGGINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
- Hypochlorous acid**, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 227.
- Hypochlorites**, action of sodium thiosulphate on (DIENERT and WANDENBULCKE), A., ii, 336.
- estimation of chlorine in (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
- Perchlorates**, recovery of, in potassium estimations (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 60.
- estimation of, in presence of chlorates and chlorides (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 348.
- estimation of, in potassium nitrate (WOGGINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
- Chlorine estimation** :—
- estimation of, when free, or as hypochlorous acid, or as sodium hypochlorite (DE MALLMAN), A., ii, 280.
- estimation of, in organic compounds (YODER), A., ii, 424.
- Chloroform**, electrolytic preparation of (FEYER), A., i, 305.
- preparation of, from natural gas (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.
- vapour pressure of mixtures of acetone and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 219.
- equilibrium of ethyl ether and (SMITS and BERCKMANS), A., i, 118.
- detection of hydrochloric acid in (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 76.
- Chlorometry** (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
- Chlorophyll** (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 448.

- Chlorophyll**, solubility of carbon dioxide in solutions of (KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., i, 544.  
assimilation of carbon dioxide by (WATERMAN), A., i, 140.  
production of aldehydes from (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595.
- Chloropicrin** (GARDNER and FOX), T., 1188.  
reduction of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 159.
- Chlorosulphonic acid**, action of, on methyl sulphates (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 430, 431; (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 465.
- Cholanecarboxylic acid**, derivatives of (BORSCHKE), A., i, 446.
- Cholanic acid**, ethyl ester (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.
- Cholanic acids** (BORSCHKE and ROSENKRANTZ), A., i, 276.
- Cholestanes**, isomeric, and their derivatives (WINDAUS), A., i, 204.
- Cholesterol** (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203; (WINDAUS), A., i, 204.  
influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and KAY), A., i, 234.
- Cholesterol**, *n*- and *iso*-hydroxy- (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 591.
- d*-Chondrosaminoheptonic acid**, preparation of (LEVENE and MATSUO), A., i, 476.
- Chromans**, syntheses of (RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Chromatoaquotriamininecobaltic** dichromate (BRIGGS), T., 75.
- Chromatocobaltiammines** (BRIGGS), T., 67.
- Chromatohydroxotriamininecobalt** (BRIGGS), T., 74.
- Chromatopentamininecobaltic** salts (BRIGGS), T., 69.
- Chromatotetrammininecobaltic** salts (BRIGGS), T., 72.
- Chrome ironstone**. See Chromite.
- Chrome yellow**, analysis of (MILBAUER and SETLÍK), A., ii, 372.
- Chromite**, analysis of (MOIR), A., ii, 201.
- Chromium**, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.  
passivity of (ATEN), A., ii, 8.
- Chromium alloys** with iron (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 468.  
with iron and carbon (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
- Chromium compounds**, spectrum phenomena of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
- Chromium salts**, magneto-chemistry of (CABRERA and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 492.
- Chromium azoimide**, and its pyridine compound (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 468.
- chloride**, influence of neutral chlorides on solutions of (BALDWIN), A., ii, 393.
- Chromic chloride**, violet, transport number of ions in solutions of (HOPEGARTNER), A., ii, 444.  
hydroxide, magnetic properties and oxidation of (BOURION and SÉNÉCHAL), A., ii, 66, 104.
- Chromic acid**, estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGEL-ENZANG), A., ii, 300.
- Chromium organic compounds** (MANDAL), A., i, 257.  
pentaphenyl bromide and its mercurichloride (HEIN), A., i, 232.
- Chromium estimation and separation**:—  
estimation of (TERNI and MALAGUTI), A., ii, 481.  
separation of, from lead, electrolytically (MILBAUER and SETLÍK), A., ii, 372.
- Chromosphere**, spectrum of (CARRASCO), A., ii, 38.
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium***, insecticidal principle of (YAMAMOTO), A., i, 465.
- Chrysolite**, solubility of the magnesium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
- Chubutite** (CORTI), A., ii, 293.
- Cigars**, "nicotine-free," nicotine content of (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 130.
- Cinchona alkaloids** (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33, 342; (KABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.  
syntheses of derivatives of (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 493.
- $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -Cinchonhydrines** (LÉGER), A., i, 597.
- Cinchonidine**, derivatives of (LÉGER), A., i, 451.
- Cinchonine** and its isomerides and  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -hydroxy- (LÉGER), A., i, 170, 597.
- Cineole**, amino-, and its platinumchloride (CUSMANO), A., i, 213.
- Cinnamic acid**, molecular refractivity of derivatives of (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1243.  
action of bromine water on (READ and WILLIAMS), A., i, 400.  
and its derivatives, behaviour of, in the animal organism (ANDO), A., i, 366.  
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Cinnamic acid**, fluoro-, and its salts and methyl ester (SWARTS), A., i, 400.
- allo*Cinnamic acid**, reduction of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 443.

- Cinnamic acids**, action of light on (STOBBER), A., i, 273.
- Cinnamic acids**,  $\alpha$ -chloro-, allyl and ethyl esters (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1247.
- Cinnamoylacetone**, *p*-hydroxy- (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- 4-Cinnamoyl-5-methoxy-1:3-diphenylpyrrole** (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- 5-Cinnamoyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 558.
- Cinnamoyltyrosine**, and its ethyl ester (ANDO), A., i, 366.
- Cinnamylidenedeoxybenzoin**, and its hydrochloride (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
- Cinnamylidenemesityl oxide** (GHOSH), T., 299.
- Cinnamylidenepyruvic acid**, derivatives of (CIUSA), A., i, 402.
- Citraconic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Citral** (2:6-dimethyl- $\Delta^2:6$ -octadien-8-al; *geraniol*), condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
- cyclo***Citral**, derivatives of, and its conversion into *geraniol* by yeast (NEUBERG and KERR), A., i, 119.
- Citric acid**, electronic constitution of (HÄNKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 4.
- tellurium hydrogen salt (HAGEMAN), A., i, 195.
- phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Citronella oil**, estimation of *geraniol* in (DE JONG), A., ii, 171.
- Citronellol**, distillation of (PRINS), A., i, 83.
- Citrylideneacetoacetic acid**, isomeric ethyl esters, and their derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
- Citrylidenebisacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- Clay**, Silesian, plasticity and "strength" of (NOLTE), A., ii, 28.
- Clostridium*, fixation of nitrogen by (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
- Coagulation** (SHOJI, KRUYT and VANDER SPEK), A., ii, 498.
- of colloidal solutions (WOUDSTRA; HISSINK), A., ii, 52.
- of hydrosols (MUKHERJEE and SEN), T., 461.
- Coagulation**, velocity of. See **Velocity**.
- Coal**, chemistry of (BONE and SARJANT), A., ii, 419.
- composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 619.
- oxidation of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 895; (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 107.
- carbonisation of, at low temperatures (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 377.
- preparation of paraffins from (GLUUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.
- light petroleum from (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 379.
- use of, to induce boiling and prevent bumping (KENDALL), A., ii, 448.
- Coal-gas**, action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 114, 304.
- Coal-tar**, separation of dimethylnaphthalenes from (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315; (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 318.
- Coal-tar oil**, brown, fatty acids from oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 196.
- Cobalt**, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
- nitride (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 234.
- double selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 417.
- Cobalt bases** (*cobaltamines*) (BRIGGS), T., 67.
- See also Carbonato, Chromato, and Trichromato.
- Cobalt organic compounds**, complex, spontaneous oxidation of (COLIN and LÉVIN), A., i, 430.
- ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
- Cobalt estimation** :—
- estimation of, electrolytically (MATSUI and NAKAZAWA), A., ii, 429.
- estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 373.
- Cocaine**, detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 175.
- detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Cocinerite** (HOUGH), A., ii, 470.
- Cohesion**, electromagnetic theory of (HARKINS and KING), A., ii, 324.
- Colchicine**, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- Coleus amboinicus*, phenol in the leaves of (WEEHUIZEN), A., i, 113.
- $\beta$ -Collidine**. See **4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine**.
- Collodion membranes**. See **Membranes**.
- Colloids**, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 186.
- amphoteric (LOEB), A., i, 295, 296, 418; ii, 14.
- degree of dispersion of (KING), A., ii, 102.



- Colloids**, effect of solutions of calcium and sodium chlorides on the electrical conductivity of mixtures of (GREEN), A., ii, 398.  
 molecular mechanism of the behaviour of (TOLMAN and STEARN), A., ii, 101; (TOLMAN and BRACEWELL), A., ii, 499; (BRACEWELL), A., ii, 500.  
 colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 421, 462; ii, 102, 187, 275, 324, 500.  
 flocculation of (SCHRYVER and SPEER), A., ii, 140.
- Colloidal chemistry**, and its industrial applications (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORT), A., ii, 13, 453.  
 condition of odorous substances after exposure to ultraviolet light (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 14.  
 electrolytes (MCBAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), T., 1279.  
 metals, electrical preparation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 492.  
 particles, size and internal structure of (SCHERRER), A., ii, 274.  
 method of weighing (BURTON), A., ii, 323.  
 pigments. See Pigments.  
 solutions, coagulation of (WOUDSTRA; HISSINK), A., ii, 52.  
 velocity of coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 140.  
 suspensions, absorption and transmission of light by (CHÉNEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 205.  
 intensity of the Tyndall beam in (TOLMAN, GERKE, BROOKS, HERMAN, MULLIKEN, and SMYTH), A., ii, 205.
- Colophony**, action of alcoholic lead acetate on (PAUL), A., i, 411.  
 action of sulphuric acid on (GRÜN), A., i, 448.
- Colostrum**, cow's, proteins of (DUDLEY and WOODMAN), A., i, 178.
- Colour** and chemical constitution (MOIR), A., i, 78.  
 of colloids (BANCROFT), A., i, 421, 462; ii, 102, 187, 275, 324, 500.
- Colouring matter**,  $C_{18}H_{16}ON_2$ , from 4:7-dimethyl- $\alpha$ -naphthol (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.
- Colouring matter**, new yellow, and its use in light filters (MEES and CLARKE), A., i, 168.
- Colouring matters**, theories of the action of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 220.  
 adsorption compounds formed by (HALLER), A., ii, 184.  
 asymmetric (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
- Colouring matters**, organic, classification of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), A., i, 86.  
 adsorption of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 496.  
 obtained from parazenes (ANGEL), A., i, 98.  
 photosensitising, preparation of (MIKESKA, STEWART, and WISE; LUND and WISE), A., i, 415; (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.  
 from quinolinic acid (GHOSH), T., 1102.  
 vat, preparation of, from di- and tri-arylmethane colouring matters (WIELAND), A., i, 99.  
 See also Dryophantin.
- Combustion** of organic compounds containing nitrogen (FISHER and WRIGHT), A., ii, 118.
- spiro-Compounds**, formation and stability of (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 321.
- Condenser** (HOWDEN), A., ii, 22.  
 new reflux (BAJDA), A., ii, 146; (FAUST), A., ii, 332.
- Conductivity water**. See under Water.
- Conessine**, and its hydrogen oxalate (PYMAN), T., 164.
- Congo colouring matters**, adsorption of (WEDEKIND and RHEINOLDT), A., ii, 270.
- Congo-rubin**, colloid chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 400.
- d-Conhydrinone**, derivatives of (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 346.
- Copiapite** in coal (MCCAUGHEY), A., ii, 110.
- Copper**, electrolytic potential of, in presence of various electrolytes (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 336.  
 action of, on sodium nitrite (PETERS), A., ii, 413.  
 metallic, activation of carbon monoxide by (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8.
- Copper alloys** with aluminium and magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
- Copper bases** (*cuprammines*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 286, 287.
- Copper oxide**, blue (SCHENCK), A., ii, 286.  
 selenate, and its derivatives (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 336.  
 sulphate, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in presence of sulphuric acid (GOODWIN and HORSCH), A., ii, 443.  
 equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.  
 and sodium carbonate, chemistry of mixtures of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.

- Copper sulphide**, colloidal, adsorption of zinc sulphide by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 367.
- Cupric salts**, action of magnesium organic compounds with (KRIZEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.  
bromide and chloride, complex compounds in solutions of (WATKINS and DENHAM), T., 1269.  
chloride, action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RÂY), T., 871.  
hydroxide, preparation of a solution of, for use in sugar estimations (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 202.  
solubility of, in potassium and sodium hydroxides (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 27.
- Cuprous chloride**, action of, with trichloromethyl compounds (DOUGHTY), A., i, 513.  
iodide, estimation of iodine in (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.  
oxide, colloidal (RUOSS), A., ii, 367.  
yellow, preparation of (MOSER), A., ii, 155.
- Copper organic compounds** :—  
ferrocyanide, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
- Copper detection and estimation** :—  
detection of (WÜBER), A., ii, 35.  
electroanalysis of, without platinum electrodes (GUITERAS), A., ii, 524.  
detection and estimation of, in plant ashes (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 170.  
estimation of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF; BRUHNS), A., ii, 80.  
estimation of, with hydrocyanic acid (JENNESSEAU), A., ii, 122.  
estimation of, in aluminium alloys with iron and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
- Copper-silver mineral**, new (HOUGH), A., ii, 469.
- iso-Cotoin**. See 6-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-.
- Coumarans**, syntheses of (RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Coumaranones** (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE; v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 217.  
spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 220.
- Coumarin**, reduction of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 443.
- "Crackene"** (MEYER, HOFMANN, and v. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
- Creatine**, origin of (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Creatinuria** (STEENBOCK and GROSS), A., i, 107.
- Creatinuria and acidosis** (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 188.
- Cresols**, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and ACKERMANN), A., i, 586.
- Cresols**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
- o-Cresols**, chloro-, and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.  
chloroamino-, and chloronitro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 156.
- Cresotic acids**. See Toluic acids, hydroxy-.
- Crestmoreite** (EAKLE), A., ii, 114.
- Cristobalite**, relation between tridymite and (FENNER), A., ii, 420.
- Critical pressure and temperature**, relations between (FIELDING), A., ii, 45.  
solution temperature of ternary mixtures (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.  
temperature, determination of (HACKSPILL and MATHIEU), A., ii, 446.  
relation of surface tension to (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 183, 446.
- Crops**, effect of different nutriments on the yield of (MITSCHERLICH), A., i, 143.  
effect of aluminium salts in acid soils on the growth of (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.
- Croton gubouga**, constituents of the bark of (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 923.
- Cryoscopy**, deduction of, from the laws of solubility (COLSON), A., ii, 265.
- Cryptopidene**, hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 742.
- Cryptopidenes** (PERKIN), T., 744, 772, 776, 786.
- Cryptopines**, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 713, 765.
- Crystal assemblage** (GROSS), A., ii, 100.
- Crystalline substances** with colloidal properties (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 290.
- Crystallisation**, rhythmic (VORLÄNDER and ERNST), A., ii, 322.  
velocity of. See Velocity.
- Crystalloluminescence** (WEISER), A., ii, 40.
- Crystals**, structure of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 139.  
structure of, and Röntgen rays (GROSS), A., ii, 272.  
structure and compressibility of (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 188, 453; (VEGARD), A., ii, 453.

- Crystals**, grating theory of the formation of (BORN), A., ii, 214.  
 kinetic-electromagnetic theory of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 272.  
 ionic changes in (WIMMER), A., ii, 189.  
 chemical affinity in (PADOA), A., ii, 51.  
 thermochemical value of linkings between atoms in (PADOA), A., ii, 96.  
 orientation of anisotropic liquids on (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 322.  
 transformation between reversible modifications of (VIOLA), A., ii, 51.  
 diatomic, ultra-red vibrations of (BORN), A., ii, 127.  
 large, method of growing (MOORE), A., ii, 398.  
 liquid (MOLL and ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 101; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 332.  
 rotation and structure of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 256.  
 artificial coloration of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 52.  
 mixed, distribution of atoms in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 406.  
 nonmetallic, atomic structure and properties of (TAMMANN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 396, 398.  
**2-ψ-Cumidino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.  
**Cuorin**, chemical nature of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.  
**"Cupferron."** See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.  
**Cupreine**, and its derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33.  
**Cupreine**, 5-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.  
**Cupreine-5-thioxazole** and its sulphate (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.  
**Cupric and Cuprous salts.** See under Copper.  
**Curcumin**, synthesis of (LAMPE), A., i, 30.  
 and its derivatives (GHOSH), T., 292.  
**Cyanamide**, decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 376.  
 action of, on the development of maize (MAZE, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.  
**Cyanates and Cyanic acid.** See under Cyanogen.  
**Cyanogen** bromide, action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.  
 chloride (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 477, 526; (JENNINGS and SCOTT), A., i, 526.  
**Cyanogen** haloids, action of, with phenylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 134.  
**Hydrocyanic acid**, catalytic reduction of (BARRATT and TITLEY), T., 902.  
 detoxication of, by sodium thio-sulphate (TEICHMANN and NAGEL), A., i, 301.  
 change of, into thiocyanic acid in putrefaction (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.  
 detection and estimation of (CHELLE), A., ii, 529.  
 estimation of, with copper sulphate (JENNESSEAU), A., ii, 122.  
**Cyanides**, estimation of, in presence of cyanates and bromides (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.  
**Cyanic acid**, preparation of, by oxidation of organic compounds (FOSSE), A., i, 459.  
**Cyanates**, estimation of, in presence of cyanides and bromides (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.  
**Cyanuric cyanide** (OTT), A., i, 260.  
**Cyanuric dimethoxynitrile** (OTT), A., i, 260.  
**Cyanuric methoxydinitrile** (OTT), A., i, 260.  
**apoCyclene**, acetyl derivative (ROSCIER), A., i, 409.  
**Cyclic compounds**, graphic formulæ for (LOWY), A., i, 389.  
***p*-Cymene**, use of, in preparation of photographic developers (LUBS), A., i, 398.  
***p*-Cymene**, 3:5-dinitro- (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.  
***Cypridina hilgendorfi***, photogenic substances from (HARVEY), A., i, 299.  
**Cystine**, soluble, metallic derivatives of (STUBER), A., i, 6.  
 in urine (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 236.  
***l*-Cystine**, dichloroacetyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.  
**Cystolites**, colour reactions of, with metallic salts (MOLISCH), A., i, 242.  
***Cystopteris alpina***, hydrogen cyanide in (MIRANDE), A., i, 113.  
**Cytidine-phosphoric acid**, crystalline, isolation of (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 228.  
 preparation of salts of (LEVENE), A., i, 504.  
**Cytisine**, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 451.  
**Cytisoline**, synthesis of (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.  
**Cytosine aldehyde**, synthesis of (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 499.

## D.

- $\beta$ -Damar-resin**, constituents of (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 166.
- Datisctetin** (5:7:2'-trihydroxyflavanol), synthesis of (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.
- Decenoic acid**, and its derivatives (NELSON), A., i, 544.
- Decinene** (*n-octylacetylene*) (PICON), A., i, 429.
- Decoic acid** ( *$\alpha$ -methylnonoic acid*) (NELSON), A., i, 544.
- Dehydro- $\alpha$ -bromo- $\beta$ -naphthol** (PUMMERER), A., i, 441.
- Dehydrodibromodinaphthoethane**, and its phenylhydrazone (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.
- Dehydrocholanic acid**, and its derivatives (BORSCH), A., i, 446.
- Dehydroisodeoxycholic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.
- Dehydro- $\alpha\beta$ -dinaphthol-2-ethane**, and its phenylhydrazone (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.
- Dehydroguaiaretic acid methyl ether** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- Dehydro- $\beta$ -homochelidonine** (MOMOYA), A., i, 451.
- Dehydrodurilic acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
- Dehydroisomethyltetrahydroarmine methohydroxide**, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 957.
- Dehydronaphthols**, constitution of (PUMMERER), A., i, 440.
- Dehydro-oxydinaphthalene oxide**, dissociation of (PUMMERER and FRANKFURTER), A., i, 442.
- Density** (*specific gravity*), relation of, to temperature (HERZ), A., ii, 263, 391.  
of elements at absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 220.  
of gases, determination of (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., ii, 47; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.  
of liquids and gases, formula for (ARIÈS), A., ii, 184.  
of mixed liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 47.
- Deoxybenzoin**, condensation of aldehydes with (DAS and GHOSH), T., 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 821.
- Deoxycholic acid azide and hydrazide** (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- $\beta$ -Deoxydehydrocholanic acid**, preparation and derivatives of (BORSCH), A., i, 446.
- Depolarisers** of the Becquerel effect (v. SAMSONOW), A., ii, 91.
- Depsides**, synthesis of (FISCHER and KADISADÉ), A., i, 206; (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
- $\beta$ -Desylbutaldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- $\beta$ -Desyl-*n*-butyric acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- $\beta$ -Desyl- $\alpha$ -methylvaleraldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- $\beta$ -Desyl- $\alpha$ -methyl-*n*-valeric acid** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- $\beta$ -Desylpropaldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
- Detonation**, theory of (BECKER), A., ii, 460.
- Dextrose** (*d-glucose*; *grape-sugar*), mutation of (NELSON and BEGGLE), A., i, 256.  
compound of, with sodium iodide (WÜLFING), A., i, 574.  
simultaneous oxidation of blood and of (FOSSE), A., i, 297.  
retention of, by kidneys (HAMBURGER and ALONS), A., i, 361.  
metabolism of. See Metabolism.  
in blood, estimation of (ROHDE and SWEENEY; SALOMON; HAMEL), A., ii, 84.
- Diacetoneamine**, preparation of (EVEREST), T., 588.  
hydrogenoxalate (EVEREST and ROGERSON), T., 591.
- 2:4-Diacetoxybenzoic acid** (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
- Diacetylcarophyllinic acid**, and its potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 91.
- Diacetyl-*o*-dimethylindigotin** (VORLÄNDER and v. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.
- Diacetyl-*o*-dimethylindigo-white** (VORLÄNDER and v. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.
- Diacetylindigotin**, structure of (VORLÄNDER and v. PFEIFFER), A., i, 225.
- Diacetylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Diacetyl-5-methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dialdehydes**, preparation of, and their conversion into  $\delta$ -lactones (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.
- Dialkyltetrahydrodipyridyls**, constitution of (EMMERT), A., i, 455.
- 2:6-Diallyl-*p*-benzoquinone-4-oxime**.  
See 2:6-Diallylphenol, 4-nitroso-.
- C-C-Diallylhydantoin** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.
- 2:4-Diallylphenol**, and its phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.

- 2:6-Diallylphenol**, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitroso- (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- 2:6-Diallylphenyl allyl ether** (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
- Diamagnetism** in weak magnetic fields (FRIVOLD), A., ii, 94.
- o*-Diamines**, aromatic, condensation of phthalic acid with (LIEB), A., i, 174.
- Diamond**, structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 229.  
refractive properties of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 177.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone**, 2:5-*di-p*-chloro- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p'**p''*-disulphonic acid**, 6-chloro-, barium hydrogen salt (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinonephenylimide** (HELLER), A., i, 543.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p*-tolylimide** (HELLER), A., i, 543.
- Dianilinotoluquinone**, *di-p*-hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 542.
- Dianthranol**, 3:3'(3:2')-*di*chloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- 1:1'-Dianthraquinonyl**, *di*chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dianthrimide** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Dianthrimides**, bromo- and chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
- Dianthrone**, chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- Diastase**, formation and action of (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 361.  
relation between catalase, peroxydase and (MAGGI), A., i, 49.
- Diastatic reagents** (PALET), A., ii, 83.
- Diazo-compounds**, aliphatic, interaction of diphenylketen and (SUREDA Y BLANES), A., i, 98.
- Diazoaminobenzenes**, *dinitro*- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 255.
- Diazoethane**, reaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1168.
- Diazomethane**, reaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1168.
- Diazonium salts**, action of glyoxaline-carboxylic esters and anilides with (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1015.
- Diazo-oxides**, internal, constitution of (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1126.
- Diazoisopentane** (WERNER), T., 1101.
- Diazophenols**. See Diazo-oxides.
- iso*Diazotoluene**, nitro-, potassium salt (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 391.
- 3:5-Dibenzeneazophenyl propyl ketone**, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Dibenzhydrylaniline** (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 585.
- Dibenzoyl-*o*-dimethylindigotin** (VORLÄNDER and V. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-1:4-dihydro-5:6-(7:8)-benzquinoxaline** (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-1:4-dihydroquin-oxaline** (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-2:3-*di*hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline** (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- 1:2-Dibenzoyl-3-phenylcyclopropane** and 2-bromo- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533, 534.
- 2:5-Dibenzylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- n*-Dibutylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 1010.
- as*-Dibutylcarbamide** (WERNER), T., 1014.
- Dibutylcarbamyl chloride** (WERNER), T., 1013.
- 3:4'-*Di-tert*-butyldiphenylamine**, 6-amino-, and its derivatives (MALHERBE), A., i, 262.
- 5:5'-Dibutyro-3:3'-dimethyldiphenylmethane**, 2:4:6:2':4':6'-*hexa*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Dicamphoethandiene** (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 335.
- Dicamphorylideneacetylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- Dicamphorylideneacetylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
- s*-Dicamphylethane** (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 335.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dicarbamyl-2-methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid**,  $\omega$ -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 694.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dicarbamylcyclopentane-1:1-diacetic acid**,  $\omega$ -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 701.
- Dicarbethoxycureumin**, bromo-derivatives (GHOSH), T., 295.
- Dicarbiminoethyl carbonate** (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.
- Dicinnamoylmethane**, *mono*- and *di*-hydroxy- (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.

- 2:5-Di- $\psi$ -cumidino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Dicyanines.** See Quinocyanines.
- Dicyanodiamide** (*cyanoguanidine*), decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 376.
- action of, on the development of maize (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.
- 2:5-Di-*p*-dimethylaminoanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (HELLER), A., i, 542.
- Dielectric constants of gases** (JONA), A., ii, 130.
- Dielectric liquids.** See Liquids.
- Diet**, importance of quantitative measurements in work on the accessory factors in (CHICK and HUME), A., i, 561.
- 3:4-Diethoxyaniline** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- Diethoxychloroacetanilides** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- Diethyl sulphide**, compounds of, with mercuric iodide and alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), T., 1154.
- $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-** (*mustard gas*), preparation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 567.
- physical constants of (ADAMS and WILLIAMSON), A., i, 118.
- solubility, hydrolysis and estimation of (HOPKINS), A., i, 250.
- Diethylaminoacetodiethylamide** (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
- o*-Diethylaminoacetoxibenzoic acid**, derivatives of (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 18.
- Diethylaminoacetylsalicylic acid.** See *o*-Diethylaminoacetoxibenzoic acid.
- $\alpha$ -Diethylaminobutan- $\gamma$ -ol** (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- $\alpha$ -Diethylaminopentan- $\gamma$ -ol**, and its derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- Diethylcarbamyglycollic acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (AHLQVIST), A., i, 437.
- $\beta$ -Diethylcarbобензоніс acid.** See ( $\beta$ )- $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\beta$ -methylvalerolactone.
- Diethyleneguanidine**, salts and metallic derivatives of (PIERRON), A., i, 417.
- Diethyl ketones**, manufacture of (SIDGWICK and LAMBERT), A., i, 196.
- Diffusion of acids in gels** (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.
- of double salts (TORRANCE), A., ii, 393.
- of electrolytes into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIČ), A., ii, 13.
- Diffusion of solutions across membranes** of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
- of water through collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 399.
- velocity of. See Velocity.
- Difurfurylmethyl ether**, semicarbazone of (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
- Digitaligenin**, derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
- Digitalis glucosides** (KILIANI), A., i, 90, 214.
- adsorption of (MANNICH), A., i, 277.
- detection of (BALJET), A., ii, 438.
- Digitogenic acid**, derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 90, 214.
- Diglycyl-*l*-cystine** (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- Diglycyldi-*l*-leucyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine** (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- Dihydroanhydrocryptopines**, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 748, 775, 781.
- Dihydroanhydrodihydrocryptopine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 754.
- Dihydroisohanhydrodihydromethylcryptopine** (PERKIN), T., 757.
- Dihydroanhydromethyleryptopine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 740.
- Dihydroanhydro- $\psi$ -methylberberine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 779.
- Dihydroanhydrotetrahydromethylcryptopine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 760.
- Dihydroaniline.** See  $\Delta^{2,4}$ -cycloHexadiene, 1-amino-.
- N*-Dihydro-1:2:2':1'-anthraquinoneazine** (MORTON, DANDRIDGE, and MORTON SUNDOR FABRICS), A., i, 352.
- 1:2-Dihydrobenzoxazolone-4-arsinic acid** (FARGHER), T., 991.
- Dihydrocinchonidine**, hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (LÉGER), A., i, 451.
- Dihydrocryptopidene** (PERKIN), T., 762.
- Dihydrocryptopidenic acid** and its anilide (PERKIN), T., 764.
- Dihydro- $\alpha$ -isocryptopidol** (PERKIN), T., 758.
- Dihydrocupreine**, and its derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33.
- Dihydrodianthrone**, chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 164.
- Dihydrodi-*peri*-naphthaselendiazole** (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
- $\beta$ -Dihydroeucarvone** derivatives (WALLACH and STAUDACHER), A., i, 276.

- Dihydroglyoxalines**, *dihydroxy*-, constitution and reactions of (DIELS and SALOMON), A., i, 226.
- Dihydroionol** (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Dihydroionone**, and its semicarbazide (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Dihydromethylisobanzhydrocryptonines** and their salts (PERKIN), T., 782.
- Dihydromethylcryptopine** (PERKIN), T., 746.
- Dihydroperillen** (KONDO and YAMAGUCHI), A., i, 492.
- Dihydropiperonal ketone** (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
- 2:3-Di-indenyl-3-cyanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 151.
- 2:4-Diketo-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenethiazolidine** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- 3:5-Diketo-1-benzenesulphonylpiperazine**, action of nitric acid on (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-ethylpiperidine**, 3:5-*dicyano*- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-methylpiperidine**, 3:5-*dicyano*-, and its ammonium salt (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.
- 2:6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-*n*- and -*iso*-propylpiperidines**, 3:5-*dicyano*- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- $\beta$ -Diketocholanic acid**. See Dehydroisodeoxycholic acid.
- 3:5-Diketo-1:4-diphenylpiperazine**, preparation of (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
- 3:5-Diketo-1-ethylpiperazine**, and its derivatives (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
- Diketohydrindene** (*indandione*), derivatives of (DAS and GHOSH), A., i, 542.
- Diketomethylcyclohexanones**, *dinitro*-, potassium derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- 2:6-Diketo-4- $\beta$ -phenylethyl-4-ethylpiperidine**, 3:5-*dicyano*- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
- 4:6-Diketophenyl-1-ethylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine** (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
- 3:5-Diketo-1-phenylpiperazine**, preparation of, and *dinitro*- (DUBSKY), A., i, 289.
- Diketopiperazines** (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288, 289; (DUBSKY, IZDEBSKA-DOMANSKA, SPRITZMANN, VAN LIER-WENSINK, and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 289.
- 2:5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetic acid**, methyl ester (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
- Diketo- $\beta$ -quinaeridone**, and *mono*- and *di*-*nitro*-, and their derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 352.
- 3:5-Diketo-1-*p*-tolylpiperazine**, preparation of, and *dinitro*- (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
- Di-*l*-leucyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine**, and its *dichloroacetyl* derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyaceto-*p*-phenetide**, and 2-bromo- (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- monohydrate, solubility of, in water (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., ii, 451.
- 1:3-Dimethoxybenzene**, *nitroamino*-, derivatives of (VERMEULEN), A., i, 124.
- Dimethoxy-1-benzoylcoumarones**, and *hydroxy*-, and their derivatives (TAMBOUR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- Dimethoxybenzylidenecoumaranones** (TAMBOUR and GUBLER), A., i, 217.
- Dimethoxychloroacetanilides** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- Dimethoxydimethylaminotriphenylcarbinol** (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 256.
- 3:5-Dimethoxydulcin**. See 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenylcarbamide.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxybenzeneazo- $\beta$ -naphthol**. See 3:5-Dimethoxyphenetidineazo- $\beta$ -naphthol.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxybenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxycarbanilide**. See 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-*s*-diphenylcarbamide.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-*s*-diphenylcarbamide** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenol** (*homosantiarol*) (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenylcarbamide** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 2:4-Dimethoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine**, and 6-chloro- (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
- Dimethoxyfuchsondimethylimonium chloride** (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 256.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-*p*-phenetidine** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenetidineazo- $\beta$ -naphthol** (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-phenetole**, 1-iodo- (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
- 2:4'-Dimethoxy-4-phenylcoumarin**, 5:7-*dihydroxy*- (SONN), A., i, 92.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone** 2:6-*dihydroxy*-, acetyl derivative (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.

- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethoxy- $\alpha$ -phenylpropionic acid**, methyl ester (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
- Di-*o*-methoxystyryl ketone phenylhydrazone** (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Dimethylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- 2-Dimethylamino-10-benzylidenanthrone** (WEITZ), A., i, 292.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecoumarone** (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 217.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenedeoxybenzoin** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 825.
- $\alpha$ -Dimethylaminobutan- $\gamma$ -ol**, and its benzoyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- $\alpha$ -Dimethylaminohexan- $\gamma$ -ol**, and its cinnamyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- $\alpha$ -Dimethylamino- $\zeta$ -methylheptan- $\gamma$ -ol**, and its benzoyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- $\alpha$ -Dimethylaminopentan- $\gamma$ -ol**, and its derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- m*-Dimethylaminophenolquinolinein** (GHOSH), T., 1105.
- 4-Dimethylaminoisophthalic acid** (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 77.
- Dimethylaminoplatinum**, *diiodo*- (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 292.
- p*-Dimethylamino- $\alpha$ -thioleinnamic acid** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Dimethylammonium nitroprusside** (BURREWS and TURNER), T., 1434.
- Dimethylaniline**, condensation of *o*-phthalaldehyde and (WEITZ), A., i, 290.
- Dimethylaniline**, 3:4- and 3:5-*di*bromo- and their salts (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 321.
- nitroso-, equilibrium of, with amines (KREMANN and WIK), A., ii, 275.
- 2:5-Dimethylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** and 2:5-*di-o*-hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 2:4'- and 2:5-*di*chloro-derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.
- N*-Dimethylantranilic acid**, salts of (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 263.
- 3:3'-Dimethylarsenobenzene**, 4:4'-dihydroxy-5:5'-*di*amino-, dihydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 990.
- 2:2'- and 7:7'-Dimethyl-5:5'-arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazoles, and their dihydrochlorides (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.
- 2:4'-Dimethylazobenzene**, 6-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- 2:7-Dimethyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acid** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1379.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -butenoic acid**, ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-*n*-butylbenziminazole**, and its picrate (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 178.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-6-*isobutyl*piperidine**, 4-amino- and 4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 130.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-6-*isobutyl*-4-piperidone**, derivatives of (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.
- pp'*-Dimethylcarbonatodiecinnamoylmethane** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- 3:5-Di-*p*-methylcarbonatostyryl*isooxazole*** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- r*- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dimethyl- $\alpha$ -carboxyglutaric acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (MÖLLER), A., i, 383.
- 2:6-Dimethyleinchomeric acid**, acid esters of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 36.
- 3:5-Dimethylcoumarone**, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- 1-bromo- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- Dimethylcurcumin**, bromo-derivatives (GHOSH), T., 296.
- Dimethyldehydrodauilic acid** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- Dimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -dihydronaphthalenes**, and their dibromides (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84, 86.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline**, salts of (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- 5:7-Dimethyldioxindole**, and its *O*-acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 5:7-Dimethyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, esters of, and their diacetyl derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 5:5-Dimethyldicyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl dihydrogen ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 383.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1-ethylcoumaranone**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Dimethylglutaric acids**, optically active, and their salts and derivatives (MÜLLER), A., i, 384.



- 4:5-Dimethylglyoxaline**, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 232.
- 7:7-Dimethyl-1:2:2-bicycloheptane-2-carboxylic acid**. See  *$\alpha$ -Fenchenylic acid*.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -heptene- $\beta\zeta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- 2:4-Dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its derivatives, and  *$\alpha\alpha$ -dicyano-,  $\omega$ -imide of* (KON and THORPE), T., 695.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -hexene- $\beta\zeta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- $\delta$ -Dimethylhydruilic acid**, and *5:5'-di-bromo- and -dichloro-* (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 4:7-Dimethylisatin** (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- 5:7-Dimethylisatin**, isomerism of (HELLER), A., i, 36, 282.
- Dimethyl ketones**, manufacture of (SIDGWICK and LAMBERT), A., i, 196.
- Dimethyl methylarabioside** (IRVING and DICK), T., 599.
- 1:2-Dimethylnaphthalene** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- Dimethylnaphthalenes**, and their derivatives (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315; (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 318.
- Dimethylnaphthaquinones** (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.
- Dimethylnaphthols** (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.
- 4:9-Dimethyl- $\psi$ -1:8-isonaphthoxazone**, and its salts (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.
- 1:3-Di(methylnitroamino)benzene**, *2:4:6-trinitro-*, effect of substitution on the mobility of the methylnitroamino-groups in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 121.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethylpentane**,  *$\delta$ -iodo-* (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethyl- $\delta$ -pentanol** (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Dimethylphenyl hydrogen arsenide**, sodium derivative, preparation of (WHITE), A., i, 560.
- Dimethylphlorobutyrophenone**. See  *$m$ -5-Xylyl propyl ketone*, *2:4:6-tri-hydroxy-*.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-7- $n$ -propyldihydroindole**, and its salts (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- 6:8-Dimethylquinoline**, chloro- and hydroxy (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- di*hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 283.
- 6:8-Dimethylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid**, *4-hydroxy-* (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- Dimethylrhodim** (TCHERNIAC), T., 1076.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, *1-hydroxy-* (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- 2:3-Dimethyltetrahydronaphthol** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- 2:5-Dimethylthien** (TCHERNIAC), T., 1085.
- 2:5-Dimethyl- $p$ -toluidino- $p$ -benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 1:3-Dimethyluracil**, *5-amino-*, and its salts (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethylvaleric acid**,  *$\beta$ -hydroxy-*, ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Di-*peri*-naphthaselendiazole**, and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dinaphthol-2-ethane**, and its diacetyl derivative, and *6:6'-dibromo-* (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.
- $\alpha\beta'$ -Dinaphthyl ether**,  *$\alpha'$ -bromo- $\beta$ -hydroxy-* (PUMMERER), A., i, 441.
- $\beta$ -hydroxy-*, preparation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 442.
- Di- $\alpha$ -naphthylbiuret** (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Di- $\alpha$ -naphthylcarbamide** (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Dioxindoles**, action of phenylhydrazine on (MARTINET), A., i, 221.
- Dioxodisiloxane**, action of ammonia on (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 283.
- Dioxy- $\psi$ -cryptopidene** (PERKIN), T., 773.
- Dioxymethylisocyanhydrodihydrocryptopine** (PERKIN), T., 739.
- Diphenyl**, preparation of (KRIZEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-4- $\alpha$ -acetoxybenzylfuran** (KÖHLER and JONLS), A., i, 533.
- 5-Diphenylacridine**, and its amino-derivatives (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 554.
- Diphenylamine**, preparation of (ROGERS and PONT DE NEMOURS & Co.), A., i, 528.
- equilibrium of, with phenols (KREMANNS and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 275.
- action of nitric and nitrous acids on (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 481, 482.
- Diphenylamine**, bromonitro-, derivatives of (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 480.
- nitro-derivatives (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.
- tetranitro-* (TINGLE and LAWRENCE), A., i, 394.

- Diphenylamine**, *hexanitro*-, preparation of (HOFFMAN and DAME), A., i, 394.  
salts of (KAST and LANGHANS), A., i, 394.
- $\gamma$ -**Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -*p*-anisyl- $\Delta$  $\gamma$ -pentadien- $\epsilon$ -one**,  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-, and its picrate (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
- Diphenylarsinic acid**, hydrobromides and hydrochlorides of (GRIGNARD and RIVAT), A., i, 460.
- Diphenylarsinic acid**, amino-, hydroxy- and nitro-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 886.  
*di-p*-amino- (KOBEL and DAVIS), A., i, 230.  
*op*-*di*hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 605.
- 2:3-Diphenylbenzopyryronium chloride** (DAS and GHOSH), T., 819; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 822.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-2-benzylfuran**, and its 2-carboxyanilide and 2-carboxylic acid (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- $\alpha$ -**Diphenyl- $\beta$ -benzylpropane- $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -diol**, and its acetyl derivative (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-4- $\alpha$ -bromobenzylfuran** (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- $\beta$ : $\delta$ -Diphenylbutane- $\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid**,  $\delta$ -hydroxy- (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- $\beta$ : $\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\Delta$ -butene- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- $\beta$ : $\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -dibenzylethyl alcohol** (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 205.
- 5-Diphenyldihydroacridine**, nitro-derivatives of (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 537.
- Diphenyl-*N-p*-dimethylaminophenyl-nitron**, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- NN'*-Diphenyl-*NN'*-dimethylbenzidine** (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
- Diphenyldimethylcarbamide**, preparation of (WINKEL), A., i, 584.
- pp*-Diphenylenebisiminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
- Diphenylenediphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene** (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- Diphenyleneguanylbisuret** (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 135.
- Diphenylene-*N*-phenylnitron**, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- Di*- $\beta$ -phenylethyl ether** (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Diphenylethylcarbinol**, *p*-amino- (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
- Diphenylethylenediamine**, preparation and nitro-derivatives of (BENNETT), T., 576.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-4-ethyl-5-pyrrolone** (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- 1:5-Diphenylfuran**, 3-bromo- (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 583.
- 2:5-Diphenylfuran-4-carboxylanilide** (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- $\alpha$ : $\beta$ -Diphenylglutaric acid**, and its methyl ester (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-4- $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylfuran** (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- $\gamma$ -**Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -*p*-hydroxyphenyl- $\Delta$  $\gamma$ -pentadien- $\epsilon$ -one**,  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-6-*p*-hydroxyphenylpyrylium chloride** (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
- Diphenylketen**, interaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds and (SUREDA Y BLANES), A., i, 98.
- Diphenylmethane-*pp'*-bisdimethylethylammonium diiodide** (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
- Diphenylmethanediammonium-(methyl-ethylpropyl)-methylethylbenzyl salts** (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
- Diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazone** (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
- Diphenylmethylaminesulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
- Diphenylmethylecarbinol**, *p*-amino- (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
- Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylvalerolactones** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
- $\alpha$ : $\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\delta$ -methylpentane- $\alpha$ - $\beta$ -diol** (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-4-methyl-5-pyrrolone** (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- ( $\beta$ )- $\gamma$ : $\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\beta$ -methylvalerolactone** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
- 2:3-Diphenylnaphthapyryronium chloride** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 823.
- Diphenylnitrosoamine**, nitro-derivatives (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.  
4:10-*d*-nitro- (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 482.
- Diphenyl-*o*-nitro-*p*-tolylmethane**, 4:4'-*d*-nitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
- Diphenylphthalidecarboxylic acid**, hydroxy- (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- 4:4'-Diphenylpinacynole**, salts of (FISCHER, BAUER, MERKEL, and SCHEIBE), A., i, 174.

- 4:6-Diphenyl-1:2-pyrone** (KOHLE and STEELE), A., i, 532.
- 2:3-Diphenylquinoline**, 4-hydroxy- (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 823.
- Diphenyl-*N-p*-tolylnitron**, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 585.
- 5:5-Diphenyl-3-tolylthiazolid-2:4-diones** (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.
- $\alpha$ -Diphenyltruxandiol** (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -Diphenyltruxanes** (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -Diphenyltruxones**, and their derivatives (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
- 1:4-Diphenyluretidone**, and its acetyl derivative (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Diphenyl-*n*-valeric acid** (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- $\beta\delta$ -Diphenylvaleric acid**,  $\delta$ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Diphenylvalerolactone** (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
- $\beta\delta$ -Diphenylvalerolactone** (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenylvalerolactone** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
- Diphtalyl-1:2-naphthalenediamine** (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- Diphtalyl-*o*-phenylenediamine** (LIEB), A., i, 174.
- Dipiperonal ketone**, catalytic hydrogenation of (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
- Dipiperonyl disulphide**, *di*-6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 350.
- $\gamma$ - and  $\delta$ -Dipropylcarbobenzoneic acid**. See  $\gamma$ - and  $\delta$ -Diphenyl- $\alpha$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylvalerolactones.
- $\beta\delta$ -Di-*n*-propylglutaric acid**, and its ammonium salt (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- Dipropyl ketone**, semicarbazone (LYNN), A., i, 246.
- Dipropylphenols**, and their phenylcarbamates (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
- 3:5-Dipropylsalicylic acid** (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
- Diquinolonylenecarbinol**, and its potassium salt (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 354.
- Diquinolonyleneglycollic acid** (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 354.
- Diquinopyridone**, and its dihydrochloride (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 355.
- 3:2'-Diquinolyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy-**, and its potassium salt (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.
- 5:5'-Diquinolyl, 8:8'-*di*hydroxy-**, and its hydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
- 3:2-Diquinolyl-3-carboxylic acid** (v. IHNATOWICZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
- Disaccharides**, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 809.
- Disalicylidenebenzidine**, 3:3'- and -5:5'-*di*-nitro- (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Disinfectants**, power of elements and compounds as (FRIEDENTHAL), A., i, 366.
- Disperse systems**. See Systems.
- Dispersion**, rotatory, of organic compounds (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.
- Dissociation** of strong electrolytes (BJERRUM), A., ii, 9.
- Distillation**, fractional, limits of (DUF-TON), A., ii, 136.
- thermodynamics of (MARILLER), A., ii, 184.
- in steam (RICHMOND), A., ii, 435.
- Distillation apparatus** (MCHARGUE), A., ii, 360; (VAN URK), A., ii, 463.
- Distyryl ketone** (*dibenzylideneacetone*), and *di-o*-chloro-, and their phenylhydrazones (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Disulphidobismethylenedioxybenzoinic acid** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Disulphidodifurylacrylic acid** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Dithiazylamine** (TCHERNIAC), T., 1082.
- Dithioacetic acid**, nitro-, potassium salt (FREUND), A., i, 310.
- 2:5-Ditoluidino-*p*-benzoquinones** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Ditolylamine**, *d*-nitro- (RYAN and O'R-ORDAN), A., i, 478.
- Di-*o*-tolylbiuret** (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Divanillylidenemesityl oxide** (GHOSH), T., 299.
- 2:5-Di-*as-m*-xylylidino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Dogs**, nitrogen metabolism in, after administration of thyroid (ROHDE and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 185.
- Dracorubin tests** for detection of colourless organic liquids (DIETERICH), A., ii, 202.
- Drugs**, study of the toxicity of, by means of the guttometer (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 139.
- Dryophantin** NIERENSTEIN, T., 1330.

**Dysprosium**, arc spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 381.

### E.

**Earths**, rare (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BÄLKE), A., ii, 27; (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.

limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by (SIEGBAHN and JÖNSSON), A., ii, 311.

**Egg-albumin**. See Albumin.

**Ektopite** (FLINK), A., ii, 112.

**Electric arc**, metallic vapour (PODSZUS), A., ii, 445.

cataphoresis, measurement of (SVEDBERG and ANDERSSON), A., ii, 315.

charge produced by spraying antipyretics (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 92.

current interrupter, simple (BRUNNER), A., ii, 225.

discharge, decomposition of dielectric liquids by (URBAIN and SCAL), A., ii, 214.

field, effect of, on spectra (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38; (RITTER), A., ii, 378; (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 378, 379, 380; (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379, 380.

molecular, in gases (DEBYE), A., ii, 211.

glow lamp, removal of residual gases from (HAMBURG), A., ii, 388.

**Electrical conductivity** (SCHLESINGER and MULLINIX), A., ii, 91.

theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 262.

use of the thermionic amplifier in measurements of (HALL and ADAMS), A., ii, 490.

of mixtures of colloids (GREEN), A., ii, 398.

of isotopic elements (LORING), A., ii, 313, 384, 491.

state of super-, in metals (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 315.

of non-aqueous solutions (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44; (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 182; (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263; (THIEL), A., ii, 385.

of plant juices (HAYNES), A., i, 512.

of emulsions of bacteria (SHEARER), A., i, 367.

and permeability of tissues (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 111, 112.

use of, in analysis (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 74.

**Electrical supertension** (SMITS), A., ii, 387.

**Electricity**, generation of, by atomising liquids (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 385, 386.

**Electrode**, copper, action of depolarisers on (v. SAMSONOW), A., ii, 91.

hydrogen, electromotive force of (SCHMIDT and HOAGLAND), A., ii, 492.

modified (STURM), A., ii, 43; (HUIDIG and STURM), A., ii, 212.

mercurous chloride (*calomel*) (STURM), A., ii, 43.

nitrogen, potential of (USHER and VENKATESWARAN), T., 613.

silver-silver chloride, use of, in measuring activity of hydrochloric acid solutions (LINHART), A., ii, 444.

**Electrodes**, supertension of (SMITS), A., ii, 91.

**Electrolysis**, relation between photolysis and (BAUR), A., ii, 264.

movement of ions in (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 213.

chemical dynamics of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 132.

discharge (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 492.

**Electrolytes**, ionisation of (GÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.

adsorption of, by charcoal (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 269.

diffusion of, into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 13.

colloidal. See Colloidal.

**Electrolytes**, strong, ionisation of (BJERUM), A., ii, 9; (MACINNES), A., ii, 385.

**Electrometer** for measurement of radioactivity (SZILARD), A., ii, 41.

**Electromotive equilibria** and the Volta effect (SMITS and BLJVOET), A., ii, 131.

**Electrons**, size and shape of (COMPTON), A., ii, 504.

in helium, ionisation potential of (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.

**Elements**, atomic weights of (SCHMIZ), A., ii, 460.

arrangement of, in order of their atomic weights (SZYMANOWITZ), A., ii, 405.

new periodic system of (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 331.

derivation of the periodic system of, from the electron theory (TEUDT), A., ii, 330.

limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by (SIEGBAHN and JÖNSSON), A., ii, 311.

arc spectra of (CATALÁN), A., ii, 486.

vacuum arc spectra of (McLENNAN, AINSLIE, and FULLER), A., ii, 177.

- Elements**, density of, at absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 220.  
distribution of, in living matter (HACKH), A., i, 297.  
"old age" of (HACKH), A., ii, 358.  
chemical, definition of the term (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.  
and radioactive change (SODDY), T., i, isotopic (MEYER), A., ii, 384.  
electrical conductivity of (LORING), A., ii, 313, 384, 491.  
separation of, by physical methods (LINDEMANN; CHAPMAN), A., ii, 390.  
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.  
rare, photochemical reactions of compounds of (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.
- Emerald**, spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
- Emetine**, detection of, in human urine (MATTEI), A., ii, 307.
- Emulsin**, synthesis of cellobiose by means of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 361.  
fixation of formaldehyde by (BOKORNY), A., i, 361.
- Enzymes**, purification of (WOOD), A., i, 102.  
action of, on starch (SHERMAN, WALKER, and CALDWELL), A., i, 559.  
fermentation of sugars by (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 471.  
oxidising (ONslow), A., i, 361.  
pancreatic (FENGER and HULL), A., i, 461.
- Enzymes**. See also :—  
Amylase.  
Catalase.  
Diastase.  
Emulsin.  
Invertase.  
Lipase.  
Oxyhydrase.  
Pancreatin.  
Pepsin.  
Peroxydase.  
Protease.  
Ptyalin.  
Rennin.  
Sucrase.  
Trypsin.  
Urease.
- Enzyme action** (FALK), A., i, 102; (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50; (FALK, MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT), A., i, 426.  
excitation of (WEICHARDT and ARITZSCH), A., i, 109.  
radiation theory of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 604.
- Eosin**, tetrabromo-. See Fluorescein, octabromo-.
- Epichitosamine**, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 475.
- Epichitose**, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 475.
- Epidote**, solubility of calcium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
- Epifucose** (VOTOCER and ČERVEMÝ), A., i, 472.
- Equation of state**, values of  $a$  and  $b$  in the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 11.  
for fluids, temperature exponent in (ARIES), A., ii, 266.  
for liquids and vapours (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 215.  
Pictet's, for moist vapours (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.  
van der Waals', critical discussion of (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.  
new equations derived from (KAM), A., ii, 48.
- Equilibria**, electromotive. See Electromotive equilibria.
- Equilibrium** in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and AUER), A., ii, 15; (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54; (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143, 275; (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 275, 457, 458; (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 456, 457.  
between vapour and liquid (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.  
of solutions between membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
- Erbium**, separation of, from yttrium (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27.
- o*-Esdragole**. See *o*-Allylphenol, methyl ether.
- Esters**, unsaturated, addition of nitromethane to (KOHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.
- Ethane**, specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.  
ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), T., 81.
- Ethane**, halogen derivatives, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (SWARTS), A., i, 247.  
tetrabromo-, cryoscopic constant of (LESTIEAU), A., ii, 316.  
*s*-tetrachloro-, conversion of, into trichloroethylene (COMPAGNIE DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CAMARGUE), A., i, 513.  
chlorination of, in presence of catalysts (KOKATNUR), A., i, 145.

- Ethane,  $\alpha\alpha$ -dinitro-**, and its potassium salt (WIELAND, SAKELLARIOS, and BLÜMICH), A., i, 307.
- Ethane- $\alpha\alpha$ -disulphonethyl-anilide** and -phenetidine (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
- Ethane- $\alpha\alpha$ -disulphonic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
- Ethanoltrialkylarsonium compounds**, preparation of (GUGGENHEIM and HUG), A., i, 577.
- 5- and 6-Ethoxyacetanilides**, 4-hydroxy- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 4-Ethoxyaniline**. See *p*-Phenetidine.
- Ethoxyanilines, hydroxy-**. See Ethoxyphenols, amino-.
- Ethoxybenzene**. See Phenetole.
- 4-Ethoxy-1:2-benzopyrone-6-(or 8)-carboxylic acid**, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 275.
- 5- and 6-Ethoxychloroacetanilides**, 4-hydroxy- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 5-Ethoxydimethylhydruilic acid** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 5'-Ethoxydimethylhydruilic acid**, 5-bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 5-Ethoxyhydruilic acid** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
- $\omega$ -Ethoxymethylfurfuraldehyde**, derivatives of (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- Ethoxyphenols, amino-** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- $\alpha$ -Ethoxy-*o*-phenylenecarbinoguanidine**, and its derivatives (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 136.
- 6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinoline** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
- $\omega$ -Ethoxyresacetophenone**, and its diethyl and dimethyl ethers (SONN), A., i, 331.
- $\omega$ -Ethoxy-*m*-tolylacetoneitrile** (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1163.
- Ethyl alcohol**, preparation of, from marine algæ (KAYSER), A., i, 193.  
solubility of mixtures of ether, water and (BOUTIN and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 452.  
ignition of mixtures of ether, air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.  
oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (EVANS and DAY), A., i, 514.  
absolute, distinction between methyl alcohol and (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 249.  
estimation of, refractometrically (FAUST), A., ii, 433.  
estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
- Ethyl alcohol**, estimation of, in presence of acetaldehyde and acetone (HOEFNER), A., ii, 434.  
estimation of benzene in (BABINGTON and TINGLE), A., ii, 353.  
estimation of ethyl ether in (COX), A., ii, 83.
- Ethyl alcohol,  $\beta$ -amino-**, biochemical preparation of (NORD), A., i, 474.  
alkyl and aryl derivatives of (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 66.
- Ethyl ether**, solubility of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, water and (BOUTIN and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 452.  
vapour pressures of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (PORTER), A., ii, 448.  
equilibrium curves for (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 215.  
equilibrium of chloroform and (SMITS and BERCKMANS), A., i, 118.  
equilibrium in the system: succinic acid, water and (FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 141.  
spontaneous inflammation of the vapour of, mixed with air (ALLAIRE), A., i, 194.  
ignition of mixtures of alcohol, air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.  
systematic extraction with (PINNOW), A., ii, 303.  
recovery of, used in fat estimations (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 303.  
impurity in, which gives a blue colour with benzidine (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 175.  
estimation of, in blood (LE HEUX), A., ii, 250.  
estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (COX), A., ii, 83.
- Ethyl ether,  $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-**, preparation of (WILDMAN and GRAY), A., i, 515.
- Ethyl bromo- and fluoro-alkyl ethers** (SWARTS), A., i, 194.  
sulphite, hydrolysis of (BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN), A., i, 381.
- Ethylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Ethylaminosulphonic acid** (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- Ethylaniline,  $\beta$ -nitro-**, and its hydrochloride (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 307.
- 2-Ethylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- Ethylbarbituric acid**, sodium salt (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355.
- o*- and *m*-Ethylbenzaldehyde** (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- m*-Ethylbenzonitrile** (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.

- o*- and *m*-Ethylbenzyl bromide (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- o*- and *m*-Ethylbenzyl alcohol (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- $\alpha$ -Ethylbutyric acid,  $\alpha$ -bromo-, preparation and properties of anilides of (THORP), A., i, 13.
- Ethylcarbamide, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 266.
- Ethylcarbamyglycollic acid and its derivatives (AHLQVIST), A., i, 437.
- Ethylcarbamyglycollic anhydride. See 2:4-Diketo-3-ethylloxazolidine.
- Ethyleupreine, 5-amino-, and its salts (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
- 1-Ethylindole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Ethylene, preparation and properties of (MALISOFF and EGLOFF), A., i, 246. specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388. derivatives, absorption spectra of (LEV), A., ii, 40. estimation of, in presence of acetylene (ROSS and TRUMBULL), A., ii, 482.
- Ethylene, trichloro-, preparation of (COMPAGNIE DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CAMARGUE), A., i, 513.
- tetrachloro-, preparation of (WEISER and WIGHTMAN), A., i, 429.
- nitro-, and its dibromide (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 307.
- Ethylene chlorohydrin, preparation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 567.
- Ethylenediamine, compound of nickel dichromate with, and its crystallography (CHIAVARINO), A., i, 522.
- Ethylenediglycine, ethyl ester (KRAUSE), A., i, 68.
- Ethylene glycol, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- mesityl and xylyl ethers (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1243.
- Ethyleneguanidine, salts and metallic derivatives of (PIERRON), A., i, 417.
- 4-Ethylglyoxaline,  $\beta$ -amino- (*histamine*;  $\beta$ -iminazolyethylamine), occurrence of (ABEL and KUBOTA), A., i, 506.
- synthesis of (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 41.
- production of (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611.
- 2-Ethylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1017.
- Ethylhydrocupreidine, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.
- Ethylhydrocupreine, 5-amino- (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
- Ethyliminodiacetic acid, amide and methyl ester (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
- 1- and 2-Ethylindazole-3-carboxylic acids, and their ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and DERESER), A., i, 457.
- 1-Ethylisatin, 5-bromo-, and its phenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 1-Ethylisatinphenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- N*-Ethylisatoic acid, 5-bromo-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- N*-Ethyl- $\beta$ -naphthisatinphenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- N*-Ethyl- $\beta$ -naphthisatoic acid, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- Ethylphenanthrenecarboxylic acid (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.
- o*- and *m*-Ethylphenylacetic acid, and their derivatives (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- p*-Ethylphenyltriethylsilane (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 52.
- $\beta$ -Ethyl- $\beta$ -propylglutaric acid (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- 5-Ethylpyrimidine, amino-, chloro-, hydroxy-, and iodo-derivatives, and their salts (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355.
- 5-Ethylrhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Ethylisothiocabamide, picrate of (WERNER), T., 1172.
- 2-Ethylthiol-4-aldehydopyrimidine, 6-amino-, and 6-chloro-, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 500.
- Eugenol, estimation of, in presence of triacetin and benzyl alcohol (PERPEROT), A., ii, 250.
- Enkodal (*oxydihydrocodeinone hydrochloride*) (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 345.
- Eulysite of Södermanland (PALMGREN), A., ii, 164.
- Eutectic point of dilute solutions (COLSON), A., ii, 274.
- Euxanthone, constitution of the compound obtained by oxidation of, with chromic acid (VAN SCHERPENBERG), A., i, 596.
- Evaporation apparatus (MERRILL and EWING), A., ii, 189.
- Explosion, definition of the term (BRIEGER and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 219; (LANGHANS), A., ii, 327.
- calculation of temperatures of (BLOM), A., ii, 277; (MURAOUR), A., ii, 277, 501.
- temperatures of, of endothermic substances (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), T., 1006.
- volcanic. See Volcanic.

**Explosives**, preparation of (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), A., i, 480.  
nitro-compounds used as (STINE), A., i, 590.

**Explosive mixtures**, electrical ignition of (PATERSON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 314.

**Extraction apparatus** (VAN URK), A., ii, 463.  
automatic (TCHERNIAC), T., 1090.  
for fats (GRIFFITHS-JONES), A., ii, 173.

**Eyes**, blue, cause of colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 421.

## F.

**Fæces**, estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.  
estimation of sulphur in (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520.

**Fats**, determination of melting points of (DE JONG), A., ii, 316.  
formation of glycogen and sugars from (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.  
replacement of glycerol in, by higher alcohols (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.

degradation of, in the central nervous system (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 420.

animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.

unsaturated, hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 403.

extraction apparatus for (GRIFFITHS-JONES), A., ii, 173.

recovery of ether used in estimation of (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 303.  
micro-estimation of (E. and F. WEERHUIZEN), A., ii, 355.

**Feathers**, blue, cause of colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 462.

**Fenchenes**, constitutions of (QVIST), A., i, 165.

ozonisation of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 403.

**$\alpha$ -Fenchenylic acid**, zinc salt and anilide of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 409.

**Fenhol** *p*-nitrobenzoate (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.

**Fenugreek seeds**. See Seeds.

**Fermentation**, studies in (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 102.

effect of variation in barometric height on (RIPPEL), A., i, 368.

alcoholic, in an alkaline medium (OELSNER and KOCH), A., i, 302.

of carbohydrates by yeast (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.

**Fermentation**, alcoholic, influence of chlorides on (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242.

rôle of phosphates in (v. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 58.

bacterial (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.

lactic acid, action of salts on (RICHT and CARDOT), A., i, 368.

yeast, cell-free, kinetics of (MEYERHOF), A., i, 57.

**Ferrazite** (LEE and DE MORAES), A., ii, 517.

**Ferrierite** (GRAHAM), A., ii, 237.

**Ferri ferrous sands** in Italy (CATTANEO and MADDALENA), A., ii, 368.

**Ferri-ferrocyanides**, oxidation potential of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 577.

**Ferrocyanides** (WERNER), A., i, 313.

**Ferromolybdenum**, estimation of arsenic in (BINDER), A., ii, 117.

estimation of molybdenum in (HOEFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 81.

**Ferrosilicon**, magnetic properties of (SANFOURCHÉ), A., ii, 10.

**Ferrouanium**, estimation of uranium in (KELLEY, MEYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 248.

**Fertovanadium**, estimation of phosphorus in (JOHNSON), A., ii, 168.

**Fertilisers**. See Manures, artificial.

**$\alpha$ -Feruloylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (LAMPE), A., i, 31.

**Feruloylacetone** (LAMPE), A., i, 31.

**Fibres**, crude, filter for use in estimation of (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 303.

vegetable, estimation of the digestibility of (WAENTIG and GIERISCH), A., ii, 173.

**Fibrin**, swelling of, in acids (TOLMAN and STEARN), A., ii, 101.

swelling of, in alkalis (TOLMAN and BRACEWELL), A., ii, 499.

action of trypsin on (EDIE), A., i, 460.

**Fibroin**, destructive distillation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), A., i, 559.

**Filters**, membrane, use of, in analysis (ZSIGMONDY and JANDER), A., ii, 520.

**Filter paper**, capillary rise of liquids in (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 185.

**Filter-paper pulp**, use of, in analysis (HACKL), A., ii, 166.

**Filtration apparatus** (ALDRICH), A., ii, 146.

**Fisetol**. See Resacetophenone,  $\omega$ -hydroxy-.



- Flame**, propagation of, in gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.  
in mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.  
in mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), T., 81.
- Flavanol**, 5:7:2'-trihydroxy-. See Datisetin.
- Flavone**, 5:6:7-trihydroxy-, and its derivatives (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
- Flavones**, amino- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 169.
- Flavoneazo- $\beta$ -naphthols** (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 169.
- Floriditol** (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
- Floridose**, and its derivatives, from seaweed (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
- Flue gases**, analysis of (DUBRISAY, TRIPIER, and TOQUET), A., ii, 78.
- Fluoran**, tetrabromo- (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
- Fluorene**, condensation of ethyl phthalate with (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- Fluorenephthaloylic acid**, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
- o-Fluorenylmethylbenzoic acid** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
- 1-Fluorenylphthalazone** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
- Fluorescein** as a reagent for ozone (BENOIST), A., ii, 198.  
*tetra-* and *octa-*bromo-, and their derivatives (PRATT, HUTCHINSON, and HARVEY), A., i, 536.
- Fluorescence**, conditions of excitation of (BRÜNINGHAUS), A., ii, 442.
- Fluorine**, electrolytic preparation of (ARGO, MATHERS, HUMISTON, and ANDERSON), A., ii, 333.
- Fluorides**, manual experiments with (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 371, 512.  
detection of (PARTRIDGE), A., ii, 349.
- Fluorine organic compounds** (RINKES), A., i, 1198.  
thermochemistry of (SWARTS), A., ii, 317.
- Fluorides**, organic, preparation of (TRAUBE and KRAIMER), A., i, 431.  
organo-metallic (KRAUSE), A., i, 9.
- Fluorine estimation** :—  
estimation of, in fluorspar and basic slags (DOYLE), A., ii, 349.
- Fluorite**. See Fluorspar.
- Fluorosulphonic acid**, preparation of salts of (TRAUBE, HOERENZ, and WUNDERLICH), A., ii, 364.  
use of, in preparation of amino-sulphonic acids (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- Fluorspar** (BLOUNT and SEQUEIRA), T., 705.  
analysis of (DOYLE), A., ii, 349.
- Foam**, turpentine resin as a breaker of (KENDALL), A., ii, 361.
- Fogs** produced in chemical reactions (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 61.
- Foods**, action of ultraviolet light on the accessory factors in (ZILVA), A., i, 461.  
estimation of sulphur in (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520.  
estimation of sulphur in, by the sodium peroxide method (KRIEBLE and MANGUM), A., ii, 473.  
estimation of zinc in (BIRCKNER), A., i, 420.
- Foodstuffs**, humin nitrogen formed by hydrolysis of (ECKSTEIN and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 204.
- Formaldehyde**, photosynthesis of (KÖGEL), A., i, 471.  
production of, from formic acid and its salts (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.  
polymerisation of, by alkalis (MANICH), A., i, 196.  
gelatin jellies of, crystallisation in (MOELLER), A., ii, 498.  
explosive substance from (MORESCHI), A., i, 385.  
action of, on starch (JACOBY), A., i, 311; (v. KAUFMANN and LEWITE), A., i, 312.  
fixation of, by enzymes (BOKORNY), A., i, 361.  
supposed diastatic properties of (SALLINGER), A., i, 253.  
detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
- Formic acid** in the hairs of the nettle (DOBBIN), A., i, 615.  
electrical conductivity of salts of (SCHLESINGER and MULLINIX), A., ii, 91.  
tautomerism of (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 195.  
dehydration of solutions of (JONES), A., i, 520.  
reduction of (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.  
origin of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 298.  
sodium salt, action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.

**Formic acid**, ethyl ester, equation of state of (ARIES), A., ii, 446.

**Formic acid**, chloro-, trichloromethyl ester, preparation and properties of (HOOD and MURDOCK), A., i, 568.

**Formylphenylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.

methyl ester, reduction of (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.

**Fractionating apparatus**, laboratory (ROBERT), A., ii, 266.

**Freezing point** of solutions (FAWSITT), T., 790.

**Freezing-point determinations**, use of, in analysis (FAWSITT), T., 801.

**Frog**, skin of. See Skin.

**Fruits**, relation of inclusion cells to the mellowing of (GRIEBEL and SCHÄFER), A., i, 427.

**Fruit juices**, antiscorbutic properties of (HARDEN and ROBISON), A., i, 186.

**Fulminic acid**, mercury salt, impurities in (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., i, 198.

action of halogenates and hypohalogenites on (LANGHANS), A., i, 259.

analysis of (LANGHANS), A., ii, 305.

**Fumaric acid**, production of, by fermentation of sugar (WEHMER), A., i, 58, 368; (EHRlich), A., i, 239.

phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

**Fungi**, effect of acids and alcohols on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.

higher, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.

**Funnel** for filtering neutral liquids (ALDRICH), A., ii, 146.

**Furan derivatives**, behaviour of, in the animal organism (SUZUKI), A., i, 366.

**Furfuraldehyde**, estimation of, in presence of acetone and methyl alcohol (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.

**Furfurals**, estimation of, in beet residues (GILLET), A., ii, 302.

**Furylthiolaacrylic acid** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.

## G.

**Gallic acid**, carbohydrate, glyceryl, and glyceryl esters (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and v. PELCHERZIM), A., i, 280.

**Gallium**, extraction of, from zinc ores (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.

**Gallium chloride**, purification, properties, and analysis of (RICHARDS, CRAIG, and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 157; (RICHARDS and BOYER), A., ii, 158.

**Gallium estimation and separation**:—  
estimation of, and its separation from zinc (PORTER and BROWNING), A., ii, 525.

**Gallotannic acid**, influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.

**1-Galloyl- $\beta$ -glucose**, acetyl derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.

**Galls**. See Knopper and Pea galls.

**Gas**, device for introducing a vapour into a (ZEITFUCHS), A., ii, 59.

producer. See Producer gas.

**Gases**, scattering of light by (STRUTT), A., ii, 5.

molecular electric field in (DEBYE), A., ii, 211.

dielectric constants of (JONA), A., ii, 130.

calculation of chemical constants of (LANGEN), A., ii, 183.

density of (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., ii, 47; (ARIES), A., ii, 184; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.

equilibrium between liquids and (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.

relation between specific volume of, and temperature (MEWES), A., ii, 319; (MEWES and NEUMANN), A., ii, 493.

adsorption of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 496.

lecture experiment to show the absorption of, by water (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.

occlusion of, by metals (HADFIELD), A., ii, 448; (PORTER; JOHNS; MCBAIN), A., ii, 449; (McCANCE; ANDREW), A., ii, 450.

velocity of reaction in (HERZFELD), A., ii, 503.

velocity of sound in, and their density (BRÄUER), A., ii, 495.

ignition of mixtures of (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454.

by hot wires (THORNTON), A., ii, 501.

apparatus for the manipulation of (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 21.

apparatus for the collection of, in water (HACKL), A., ii, 421.

apparatus for measuring the volume of, evolved in a chemical reaction (NICOLARDOT and ROBERT), A., ii, 373.

- Gases**, combustible, apparatus for estimation of oxygen in (GREENWOOD and ZEALLEY), A., ii, 197.  
 diatomic, heat of dissociation of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 97.  
 explosive, electrical ignition of (MORGAN), T., 94.  
 natural, of Canada, radioactivity of (SATTERLY and MCLENNAN), A., ii, 312.  
 preparation of carbon tetra- and hexa-chlorides and of chloroform from (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.  
 analysis of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 249.  
 rare inert, solubility of, in liquids (V. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.  
 residual, removal of, from the electric glow lamp (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 388.  
 analysis of hydrates of, by a thermodynamical method (SCHEFFER and MEYER), A., ii, 502.
- Gas-absorption apparatus** (VAN ALSTINE), A., ii, 167.  
 potash (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 297.
- Gas-absorption and -washing apparatus** (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 462.
- Gas-analysis apparatus** (BURKE), A., ii, 30; (MACLEOD), A., ii, 167; (ROHDE), A., ii, 421.  
 for use with small quantities of gases (RYDER), A., ii, 30.
- Gas burette** (NICOLARDOT and PREVOT), A., ii, 421.
- Gas pressure**, apparatus for the periodic variation of (MAASS), A., ii, 104
- Gas reactions**, effect of temperature on (TODD and OWEN), A., ii, 103.
- Gas valve**, greaseless (STOCK), A., ii, 462.
- Gas-washing apparatus** (SCHILLING), A., ii, 225.
- Gastric juice**, action of arsenic and salicylic acid preparations on (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.  
 analysis of (CERBELAUD), A., ii, 532.
- Gels**, theory of (BRADFORD), A., ii, 139.
- Gelatin**, physical properties of (LOEB), A., i, 295, 296, 418.  
 mutarotation of (SMITH), A., i, 179.  
 coagulation of sols of (HATSCHKE), A., ii, 140.  
 coagulation and hydrolysis of (SHÖJI), A., ii, 498.  
 liquefaction of (PATTEN and JOHNSON), A., i, 360.  
 diffusion of acids in (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.  
 absorption of water by (SHREVE), A., i, 228.
- Gentiobiose**, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 137.
- Gentisic acid**, *O*-benzoyl derivatives (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 273.
- Germanium**, extraction of, from zinc ores (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.  
 separation of, from arsenic (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 36.
- Geraniol**, constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.  
 estimation of, in citronella oil (DE JONG), A., ii, 171.
- Glands**, mammary. See Mammary.  
 thyroid. See Thyroid.
- Glass**, effect of heat on (SHERWOOD), A., ii, 28.  
 adsorption of metals from water by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.  
 powdered, reactivity of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 393.  
 analysis of (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.  
 estimation of boric oxide in (CAUWOOD and WILSON), A., ii, 169.
- Glaucconite**, Swedish (SAHLBOM), A., ii, 164.
- Globulins** of cow's colostrum (DUDLEY and WOODMAN), A., i, 178.
- Glucinum**, extraction and estimation of, in beryl (COPAU), A., ii, 192.
- d-Glucose**. See Dextrose.
- Glucose**, amino-, biochemical properties of (CLEMENTI), A., i, 9.
- Glucoside**,  $C_{21}H_{20}O_{12}$ , from ragweed pollen (HEYL), A., i, 615.
- Glucosides**, synthetic (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 338, 594.  
 digitalis (KILIANI), A., i, 214.  
 adsorption of (MANNICH), A., i, 277.  
 detection of (BALJET), A., ii, 438.
- Glucosides**. See also:—  
 Linamarin.  
 Loroglossin.  
 Robitin.
- d-Glucosidoanthranilic acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, and their ammonium salts (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 340.
- $\beta$ -Glucosidogallic acid**, constitution and derivatives of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
- $\beta$ -d-Glucosidogallic acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, ammonium salt (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- Glucosido- $\alpha$ -hydroxyisobutyric acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 256.

- d*-**Glucosido-*dl*-lactic acid**, and its  $\beta$ -tetra-acetyl derivative, ammonium salt (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- d*-**Glucosidomandelic acids**, and their  $\beta$ -tetra-acetyl derivatives (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- $\beta$ -*d*-**Glucosidosalicyclic acid** (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 595.
- Glutaconic acids**, chemistry of (THORPE), T., 679.
- Glutamic acid**,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (DAKIN), A., i, 151.
- d*-**Glutamine**, bromohexoyl, bromopropionyl, and chloroacetyl derivatives (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- d*-**Glutaminylglycine**, chloroacetyl derivative, and its ethyl ester (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Glutaric acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Glutaric acid series**, optical inversion in (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
- Gluten**, action of acid and alkali on (HENDERSON, COHN, CATHCART, WACHMAN, and FENN), A., i, 294.
- Glycerol**, preparation of, by fermentation (SCHWEIZER), A., i, 239; (CONNSTEIN and LÜDECKE), A., i, 463.  
specific gravity and refractive power of solutions of (WOLFF), A., i, 307.  
detection of, by means of a new bacterium (VOISENET), A., i, 55.  
estimation of (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., ii, 202.
- Glycerophosphoric acid**, optically active, synthesis of, and its lithium salts (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 3.
- Glyceryl methyl ether dinitrate** (JONES), T., 76.  
nitrates, absorption spectra of (HEPWORTH), T., 840.
- Glycine**,  $\beta$ -glycylaminoethyl ester (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.
- Glycodeoxycholic acid** (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- Glycogen**, formation of, from fats (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.  
effect of lactic acid on the amount of, in muscle (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.  
estimation of (YAMAKAWA), A., ii, 173.
- Glycol**. See Ethylene glycol.
- $\alpha$ -**Glycols**, molecular transpositions of (OREKHOFF), A., i, 146, 205, 272; (OREKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205, 272; (OREKHOFF and COMA y ROCA), A., i, 206, 271.
- Glycollaldehyde**, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glycollic acid**, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glycollic acid**, thio-, ethyl ester, metallic derivatives of (ROUILLER), A., i, 310.
- Glycollide**, hydrolysis of (JOHANSSON and SEBELIUS), A., i, 251.
- Glycollonitrile-*d*-glucoside** (FISCHER), A., i, 256.
- Glycosine**, preparation of (BEHREND and KÖLLN), A., i, 66.
- Glycyl  $\beta$ -glucosides**, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 137.
- Glycyl-*d*-glutamine** (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Glycyl-*d*-glutaminylglycine** (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Glycyrrhizin**, estimation of, gravimetrically (ASTRUC and PICHARD), A., ii, 86.
- Glyoxal**, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glyoxalines**, amino- and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 217.
- Glyoxaline-4-acetic acid**, derivatives of (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1019.
- Glyoxaline-4-carboxyanilide** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 229.
- Glyoxalinecarboxylic acids**, anilides and esters, action of, with diazonium salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1015.
- Glyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, preparation of, and its sodium salt, and 2-amino- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 227, 259.
- $\beta$ -**Glyoxaline-4-propionic acid**, and  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-, ethyl esters (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1020.
- Glyoxylamide**,  $\alpha$ -chloro-, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazones (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 49.
- Glyoxylic acid**, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- Glyoxylic acid**,  $\alpha$ -amino-, amide, hydrazide, and ethyl ester, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazones of, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.  
 $\alpha$ -chloro-, and  $\alpha$ -cyano-, ethyl esters, tolyhydrazones (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.
- Goethite** (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.

**Gold**, spectrum of (HICKS), A., ii, 441.  
 spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.  
 action of oxygen on the precipitation of, from cyanide solutions (WATTS), A., ii, 418.

**Gold alloys**, action of alkali on crucibles made of (NICOLARDOT and CHATELOT), A., ii, 161.  
 with mercury (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 69 ; (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 69, 516 ; (PARRAVANO and JOVANO-VICH), A., ii, 161.  
 with palladium, ware made from (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.  
 with platinum, action of alkali hydr-oxides on (QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 292.

**Gold bases** (*gold ammines*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 291.

**Gold detection and estimation** :—  
 detection of (POLLARD), A., ii, 201.  
 microchemical detection of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.  
 electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN), A., ii, 300.  
 estimation of (CADWELL and LEA-VELL), A., ii, 121.

**Golden seal**, extraction of hydrastine and berberine from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.

*Gomphocarpus*, uzarin from the root of (KOFER), A., i, 492.

**Grain extracts**, estimation of acidity of, in presence of alcohol (BIRCKNER), A., i, 428.

**Graphite**, formation and properties of (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 151 ; (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HAENNI), A., ii, 152.

**Grignard reagents**, action of halogens on (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 183.  
 action of, with esters of dicarboxylic acids (HEPWORTH), T., 1203.

**Growth**, experiments on (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.  
 fat-soluble substance promoting (DRUMMOND), A., i, 362, 363.

**Growths**, organic, filaments of metals resembling (LILLIE and JOHNSTON), A., i, 606.

**Guaiaacum resin**, constituents of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

**Guairetic acid**, formula of (HERZIG and SCHIFF), A., i, 275.  
 constitution and derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

**Guaiene**, constitution of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

**Guanidine**, metabolism induced by injection of (WATANABE), A., i, 104.

**"Guanol,"** decomposition of betaine by bacteria of (KOCH and OELSNER), A., i, 368.

**Guanylic acid**, preparation and precipitation of (FEULGEN), A., i, 603.

**Gulonolactone**, preparation of (LA FORGE), A., i, 65.

**Gum benzoin**, siarasinol from (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 128.

**Guttameter** for study of the toxicity of drugs (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 139.

**Guvacine**, constitution of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 220.

*n*- and *iso*-**Guvacine** (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 171.

## H.

**Hæmatin**, acid, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.

**Hæmatoporphyrin congenita** (SCHUMM), A., i, 422.

**Hæmatoporphyrin**, metallic derivatives of (MILROY), A., i, 178.

**Hæmocyanin** (PHILIPPI), A., i, 233 ; (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 360.

**Hæmoglobin**, use of, as an indicator (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 53.  
 estimation of, colorimetrically (COHEN and SMITH), A., ii, 532.  
 See also Oxyhæmoglobin.

**Hæmoglobometer**, new (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.

**Hæmoquinic acid**, and its salts, from urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.

*Hakea laurina*, constituents of the leaves of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 192.

**Halogens**, constitution of the oxy-acids of, and of their esters and salts (SCHAEFER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 207.  
 estimation of, in ammoniacal solution (EGGERT and ZIFFEL), A., ii, 351.  
 estimation of, in organic compounds (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 197 ; (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 423.

**Halogenation** (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 153 ; (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 183.

**Hamameli-tannin** (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 215.

**Hambergite** from Kashmir (BURTON), A., ii, 109.

**Harmaline**, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 933, 967.

**Harman**, preparation of, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 971.

- Harmine**, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 933, 967.
- Heat**, atomic and specific, of metals (ITAKA), A., ii, 484.  
 latent, connexion of, with molecular surface energy (HAMMICK), A., ii, 389.  
 radiant, relation between the power of absorption of, and odour (GRUJNS), A., i, 423.  
 specific, determination of, at high temperatures (WHITE), A., ii, 133.  
 theory of (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 133.  
 of aqueous solutions (W. R. and C. E. BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 134.  
 of gases (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.  
 and latent, of dihalogen derivatives of benzene (NARBUTT), A., ii, 215, 216, 217.
- Heat of coagulation** (KRUYT and VANDER SPEK), A., ii, 318.
- Heat of dissociation** of diatomic gases (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 97.
- Heat of evaporation**, latent, formula for (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 95.
- Heat of formation**, relation of, to the atomic weights and density of the reacting elements (FEHRLE), A., ii, 391.
- Heat of fusion**, latent, relation of, to molecular constitution (WAYLING), A., ii, 218.  
 as the energy of molecular rotation (HONDA), A., ii, 11.
- Heat of vaporisation** of liquids (ARIÈS), A., ii, 136.  
 latent, calculation of (HERZ), A., ii, 494.
- Helianthin**, salts of (STARK and DEHN), A., i, 44.
- Helium**, biography of the literature of (WEAVER), A., ii, 366.  
 spectra of (LANDÉ), A., ii, 309.  
 effect of an electric field on spectra of (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38; (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 125, 379.  
 ionisation potential of electrons in (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.  
 solubility of, in liquids (V. ANTRONOFF), A., ii, 511.  
 adsorption of, by charcoal (MCLEAN), A., ii, 319.
- Hemlock**, Canadian. See *Tsuga canadensis*.
- n-Heptacosane**, *vxx*-trichloro- (GLUUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.
- Heptylbenzene**. See  $\alpha$ -Phenylheptane.
- Heroin**, detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Heterocholestanone**, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 204.
- Heterocholestenone** (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 204.
- Heterocinnamic acids** of Erlenmeyer (DE JONG), A., i, 486.
- Heterocyclic compounds**, reactions of (SKRAUP), A., i, 598.
- Hexacyanogen**. See Cyanuric cyanide.
- $\Delta^{2,4}$ -**cycloHexadiene**, 1-amino- (*dihydro-aniline*), and its picrate (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 227.
- Hexahydrobenzoic acid**. See *cyclo*-Hexanecarboxylic acid.
- 2:3:4:6:3':4'-Hexamethoxyphenyl styryl ketone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 545.
- Hexamethylenetetramine** (*urotropine*), rate of fission of (TRENDELENBURG), A., ii, 403.  
 compounds of lithium mercuric haloids with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGH), A., i, 523.  
 compounds of, with magnesium and nickel tetrathionates (PERRIER), A., i, 522.  
 detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
- cycloHexane**, structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 229.  
 specific heat of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 95, 317.
- cycloHexanecarboxylic acid**, preparation of (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 376.
- cycloHexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 376.
- 5-cycloHexanespiro[3.5]undecan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its semicarbazone (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 363.
- 5-cycloHexanespiro[3.5]undecan-3-one-1:2- and 1:4-dicarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 361.
- cycloHexanespiro[3.5]undecan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl esters, and their sodium and potassium derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 358.
- 5-cycloHexanespiro[2.5]undecan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 379.
- cycloHexanespiro[2.5]undecan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 368.
- cycloHexanespiro[1.5]undecan-3-one-1:1':2-tetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 357.

- 3-cycloHexanespiro-1-methylcyclopropane-1:1':2-tricarboxylic acid**, and its anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 379.
- 5-cycloHexanespirocyclopentan-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid**, and its acetyl derivative (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 373.
- 5-cycloHexanespirocyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its semicarbazone (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 372.
- cycloHexanol allyl ether** (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
- Hexan- $\gamma$ -ol,  $\alpha$ -chloro-** (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- Hexoses**, conversion of, into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1410.
- d-isoHexoyldiglycyl-l-cystine**, *di*- $\alpha$ -bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- d-isoHexoyldiglycyl-di-l-leucyldiglycyl-l-cystine**, *dibromo-* (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
- d-isoHexoyl-d-glutamine**,  $\alpha$ -bromo- (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
- isoHexylbenzene**. See  $\alpha$ -Phenyl- $\delta$ -methylpentane.
- 2-cycloHexylbenzoxazole** (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- 4-cycloHexylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, *cis-* and *trans*-3-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 364.
- $\beta$ -cycloHexyl- $\alpha$ -ethyltricarballic acid**, *cis-* and *trans*- $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 380.
- $\beta$ -cycloHexyl- $\alpha$ -methyltricarballic acid**, *cis-* and *trans*- $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 368.
- 4-cycloHexyl-1-methylcyclobutan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, *cis-* and *trans*-3-hydroxy-, and their anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 371.
- Hippuric acid**,  $\beta$ -hippurylaminoethyl ester (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.  
estimation of (FILIPPI), A., ii, 355.
- Histamine**. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline,  $\beta$ -amino-.
- Histidine**, action of bacteria on (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611; (HIRAI), A., i, 612.
- Hogelande, Theobald van**, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 189.
- Holarrhena congolensis**, alkaloids of (PYMAN), T., 163.
- Holarrhenine**, and its derivatives (PYMAN), T., 165.
- Hollandus, Jan Isaac**, and **Isaac**, the alchemists (DIERGART), A., ii, 280; (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 331.
- Homocantiarol**. See 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenol.
- $\beta$ -Homocyclidone** and its derivatives (MOMOYA), A., i, 450.
- Homocincholeupone**, ethyl ester (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.
- Homopiperonylaminomethanol** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.
- p-Homosalicylaldehyde** and bromo-, and their hydrazones (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Hordein**, hydrolysis of (JOHNS), A., i, 359.  
identity of bynin and (LÜERS), A., i, 603.
- Hydantoins**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351, 417.
- Hydrastine**, extraction of, from golden seal (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.  
estimation of, in *Hydrastis canadensis* (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.
- Hydrastinine**, synthesis of (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
- Hydrastis canadensis*, estimation of berberine and hydrastine in (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.
- Hydratropic acid**,  $\beta$ -chloro-, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 835.
- Hydrazidrazones**, action of chlorine on (BÜLOW), A., i, 287.
- Hydrazine**, action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.  
oxidation of, to azoimide (ANGELI), A., ii, 148.
- Hydrazines**, ditertiary (WIELAND), A., i, 323; (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
- Hydrazino-acids** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 601.
- p-Hydrazinobenzoic acid**, glucosazone of, and its use as a dye (MEES and CLARKE), A., i, 168.
- Hydrazinophenylacetic acids**, and their ethyl esters (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.
- Hydrazinosulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- Hydrazones**, action of chlorine on (BÜLOW), A., i, 287.
- Hydrindone**, *tri-* and *tetra*-bromo- (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 72.
- 1-Hydrindone p-nitrophenylhydrazone** (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- Hydrindones** (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 217.
- Hydrobromic acid**. See under Bromine.
- Hydrobromocinchonidine hydrobromide** (LÉGER), A., i, 451.

**Hydrocarbon**,  $C_{11}H_{18}$ , and its derivatives from methylborneol or methylfenchol (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A., i, 125.

$C_{16}H_{20}$ , and its isomerides and derivatives, from *tert.*-phenylborneol (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 126.

**Hydrocarbons**, graphic representation of (OSTWALD), A., i, 193.

band spectra of (HEURLINGER and HULTHÉN), A., ii, 378.

catalytic chlorination of (KOKATNUR), A., i, 145.

acetylenic, preparation of (PICON), A., i, 429.

aliphatic, preparation of aromatic hydrocarbons from cracking of (DAVIDSON), A., i, 10.

chlorination of (ASCHAN), A., i, 306.

aromatic, preparation of, from natural gas condensates (DAVIDSON), A., i, 10.

action of cyanogen bromide on, in presence of aluminium chloride (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.

of the benzene series, constitution and physical properties of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 578.

liquid, preparation of (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 391.

paraffin, preparation of, from coal (GLUUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.

new reaction of (LYNN), A., i, 245.

from light petroleum (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., i, 380.

**Hydrocupreidine**, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.

**Hydrocupreine hydrochloride** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 494.

**Hydrocupreine**, 5-amino-, and its sulphates (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.

**Hydrocupreine-5-azobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.

**Hydrocyanic acid**. See under Cyanogen.

**Hydrogen**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 379.

atoms, collision of  $\alpha$ -particles with (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258.

overvoltage of (MACINNES and ADLER), A., ii, 131.

supertension when generated from the action of metals on water (SMITS), A., ii, 387.

occlusion of, by metals (SMITH), A., ii, 269.

**Hydrogen**, occlusion of, by iridium (GUTBIER, OTTENSTEIN, and WEISE), A., ii, 367.

by palladium (TAMMANN), A., ii, 293.

influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1050.

by platinum (GUTBIER and MAISCH), A., ii, 368.

viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.

equilibrium in the system: carbon, methane, and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.

reaction between bromine and (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 508.

combustion of carbon monoxide in (RIDEAL), T., 993.

interaction of chlorine and (CHAPMAN and WHISTON), T., 1264.

combination of oxygen and, under the influence of radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 210.

combustion of, in volcanoes (SABATINI), A., ii, 162.

**Hydrogen bromide**. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.

chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.

cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.

peroxide, action of, on potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides (LÜCK), A., i, 389.

estimation of, and its conservation in solution (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 370.

phosphide, thermal decomposition of (TRAUTZ and BHANDARKAR), A., ii, 277.

detection and estimation of, in hydrogen (SOYER), A., ii, 32.

selenide in rain and snow (KARRER), A., ii, 23.

sulphide, reduction of sulphur dioxide by, in aqueous solution (HEINZE), A., ii, 334.

water, a substitute for (BAYER), A., ii, 423.

detection of, by Fischer's reaction (PALET and FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 294.

analysis of the hydrate of (SCHEFFER and MEYER), A., ii, 502.

**Hydrogen estimation**:—

estimation of, microchemically (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.

estimation of, in organic compounds (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.

estimation of carbon monoxide in (RIDEAL and TAYLOR), A., ii, 200.

detection and estimation of hydrogen phosphide in (SOYER), A., ii, 32.



**Hydrogen electrodes.** See Electrode.

**Hydrogen generator,** electrolytic, for the laboratory (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 463.

**Hydrogen ions,** equilibria between, and hydroxyl ions in solution (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., ii, 497.

lecture experiments to illustrate the reduction of concentration of (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 332.

catalytic action of, in hydrolysis (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.

estimation of, colorimetrically (HAAS), A., ii, 294.

estimation of concentration of, in soils, and its relation to potato scab (GILESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.

**Hydroguaiaretic acid,** amino-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 85.

**Hydrolysis,** catalysis of hydrogen ions in (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.

**Hydromagnesalite** from the Carpathians (GLATZEL), A., ii, 30.

**Hydroquinine,** fate of, in the animal body (HALBERKANN), A., i, 506.

**Hydroquinine,** 5-amino- (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.

**Hydrosols,** coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and SEN), T., 461.

effect of filtration on (MALARSKI), A., ii, 13.

**$\alpha$ -Hydroxy-acids** of the sugar group, rotation of amides of (HUDSON and KOMATSU), A., i, 524.

**Hydroxy-aldehydes,** synthesis of (KARRER), A., i, 160.

**Hydroxy-carbonyl compounds** (KARRER), A., i, 592, 594.

**Hydroxylamine,** action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.

estimation of, volumetrically (BRAY, SIMPSON, and MACKENZIE), A., ii, 475.

**Hydroxyl ions,** equilibria between hydrogen ions and, in solutions (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., ii, 497.

**Hydruilic acid,** preparation and derivatives of (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.

**Hygic acid,** 4-hydroxy- (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 923.

**Hyoscine,** stereochemistry of, and its salts (KING), T., 476, 974.

**Hypochlorites** and **Hypochlorous acid.** See under Chlorine.

## I

**$\gamma$ -Idosaccharic acid,** and its copper salt and phenylhydrazide (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 522.

**Ignition** of gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454.

of gases by hot wires (THORNTON), A., ii, 501.

of explosive gases by electric sparks (MORGAN), T., 94; (PATERSON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 814.

of mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.

of mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), T., 81.

*Ilex vomitoria*, caffeine from (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 614.

**$\beta$ -Iminazolyethylamine.** See 4-Ethylglyoxaline,  $\beta$ -amino-.

**$\alpha$ - $\beta$ -Iminazoly-lactic acid,** formation of, from L-histidine by bacteria (HIRAI), A., i, 612.

**Imino-compounds,** formation and reactions of (KON and THORPE), T., 686.

**Iminodiacetic acid,** amide and methyl ester, benzenesulphonyl derivatives (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.

**Indamines** (HELLER), A., i, 542.

**Indazole,** isomerism of derivatives of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 455.

**Indazole-3-carboxylic acid,** esters and alkyl derivatives of (v. AUWERS and DERESER), A., i, 456.

**Indene derivatives** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 143.

**Indenyl-3-acetonitrile** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 152.

**$\alpha$ -Indenyl-3-allylacetonitrile** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 155.

**$\alpha$ -Indenyl-3-*n*-butyronitrile** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.

**Indenyl-2- and 3-cyanoacetic acids,** and their ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 150.

**$\alpha$ -Indenyl-3- $\alpha$ -cyanoallylactic acid,** ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 155.

**$\alpha$ -Indenyl-3- $\alpha$ -cyano-*n*-butyric acid** ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 153.

**$\alpha$ -Indenyl-3- $\alpha$ -cyanoisooheptioic acid,** ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 156.

**$\alpha$ -Indenyl-3- $\alpha$ -cyanoisohexoic acid,** ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 156.

**$\alpha$ -Indenyl-2- and -3- $\alpha$ -cyanopropionic acids,** ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 152.

- $\alpha$ -Indenyl-3- $\alpha$ -cyano-*n*- and -*iso*-valeric acids**, ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
- $\alpha$ -Indenyl-2- and -3-propionitriles** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 153.
- $\alpha$ -Indenyl-3-*n*-valeronitrile** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
- Indican**, preparation of, from plants (AMIN), A., i, 233.
- Indicator**, new, from beetroot (CHAU-VIERRE), A., ii, 196.  
use of muscari tincture as (DUFILHO), A., ii, 518.
- Indicators**, theory of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 537; (BRIGHTMAN, HOPFIELD, MEACHAM, and ACREE), A., ii, 75; (OSTWALD, BIRGE, and ACREE), A., ii, 400.  
colloidal chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 187.  
sensitiveness of coloured papers as (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 518.
- Indigotin-1:1'-imide**, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 101.
- Indirubins** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- Indophenine reaction** (WRAY), A., ii, 204.
- Indophenols** (HELLER), A., i, 542.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-bromo-1-ethyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-bromo-1-methyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- Indoxyl-2- $\beta$ -cinnamic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5:7-dimethyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl-1:7- $\alpha$ -methyltrimethylene)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl-1:7-trimethylene)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- 2-Indoxyl-3-(1:7-trimethylene)indole** (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
- Inositol hexaphosphate**, synthesis of, and its sodium derivative (POSTERNAK), A., i, 433, 505.
- Insect powder**. See *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*.
- Inulin**, behaviour of, in the animal body (OKEY), A., i, 506.  
estimation of, and its behaviour in the animal body (OKEY), A., ii, 302.
- Invertase**, formation of, in yeast (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 614.  
determination of activity of (WATANABE and MYERS), A., i, 181.
- Iodination** (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 153.
- Iodine**, occurrence of, in plants (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 190.  
effect of a magnetic field on spectrum intensity and fluorescence of (STEBING), A., ii, 128.  
solubility of, in alcohol-water mixtures (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., ii, 364.  
adsorption of, by carbon (MCBAIN), A., ii, 449.  
by collodion membranes (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 13.  
action of arsenious oxide with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 522.  
starch reaction for (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 239.  
action of thiosulphates with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 365.  
recovery of, from residues (ARNDT), A., ii, 333.
- Iodides**, estimation of (GODFRIN), A., ii, 472.  
estimation of, volumetrically, by means of conductivity measurements (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 370.  
estimation of, in mineral waters and brines (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 349.  
estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.  
estimation of, in presence of bromides and nitrites (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
- Periodic acid**, and its salts (ROSENHEIM and LOEWENTHAL), A., ii, 508.
- Iodine detection and estimation** :—  
detection of, in blood, by micro-crystallography (HINZELMANN), A., ii, 294.  
estimation of, by means of potassium dichromate (McCROSKY), A., ii, 31.  
estimation of, in cuprous iodide (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
- Iodoform**, action of alkaline reducing agents on (GUTMANN), A., i, 247.
- Iodometry**, studies in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 239, 240.
- Iodonium bases**, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 258.
- Iodotannic reagent** (TSAKALOTOS and DALMAS), A., ii, 169.
- Ions**, movement of, during electrolysis (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 213.  
adsorption of, by charcoal (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 496.  
action of, on chemical reactions (SPIRO), A., ii, 223.  
complex (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 57.
- Ionisation** by canal rays (STARK), A., ii, 262.

**Ionisation**, lowering of the degree of (DE HAAS), A., ii, 53.  
 of electrolytes (GÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.  
 of strong electrolytes (MACINNES), A., ii, 385.  
 of metallic salts (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 452.  
**Ionisation potential** of electrons in helium (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.  
 **$\beta$ -Ionene** (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.  
 **$\alpha$ -isokanone** (*terpinolenylacetone*), and its semicarbazone (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.  
 **$\beta$ -isokanone**, and its derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.  
 **$\beta$ - $\psi$ -Ionone**, and its semicarbazone (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.  
**Ionones**, relations between irone and (RUZICKA), A., i, 540.  
**Iridium**, occlusion of hydrogen by (GUTBIER, OTTENSTEIN, and WEISE), A., ii, 367.  
**Iridium organic compounds** :—  
     **Iridium-trioxalic acid**, optically active salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 5.  
**Iridium separation** :—  
     separation of platinum and (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.  
**Iron**, arc spectrum of (HOELTZENBEIN), A., ii, 441.  
     infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.  
     magnetic properties of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 10.  
     electrolytic deposition of, from organic solvents (ARCHIBALD and FIGUET), A., ii, 45.  
     passivity of (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 92.  
     corrosion of (BAUER and VOGEL), A., ii, 108 ; (GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 467.  
     chemical action of gases on, and its compounds with non-metals (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 415.  
**Iron alloys**, magnetic and physical properties of (GÜMLICH), A., ii, 93.  
     with carbon and chromium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.  
     with chromium (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 468.  
     with nickel, electrolytic deposition of (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 416.

**Iron salts**, effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, SEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and OWACH), A., i, 109.  
**Iron oxides**, equilibria of (SMITS and BLJVOET), A., ii, 103.  
     activity of, towards hydrogen sulphide (WEYMAN), A., ii, 66.  
**Ferric arsenate**, peptisation of (HOLMES and FALL), A., ii, 454, 455.  
     hydroxide, coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 498.  
     adsorption of arsenious acid by (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 49.  
     hypophosphites, complex (WEINLAND and HIEBER), A., ii, 233, 288.  
     oxide, heat of coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318.  
     estimation of, in silicates (HACKL), A., ii, 120.  
     oxides, naturally occurring (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.  
**Ferrous salts**, estimation of, by the oxidation potential (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 352.  
     selenates with the alkali metals (TUTTON), A., ii, 346.  
**Cast iron**, analysis of (MARINOT), A., ii, 120.  
     estimation of phosphorus and silicon in (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.  
**Steel**, equilibrium in the manufacture of (McCANCE), A., ii, 450.  
     formation of troostite in (PORTEVIN and GARVIN), A., ii, 194.  
     carbon, velocity of tempering (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 158.  
     analysis of (MARINOT), A., ii, 120 ; (TRAVERS), A., ii, 429.  
     estimation of carbon in, electrolytically (CAIN and MAXWELL), A., ii, 476.  
     estimation of manganese in (NICOLARDOT and LEVI), A., ii, 479.  
     estimation of nickel in (NICOLARDOT and GOURMAIN), A., ii, 352.  
     estimation of uranium in (KELLEY, MEYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 248.  
     estimation of vanadium in (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 431.  
**Iron estimation** :—  
     estimation of, colorimetrically (HOSTETTER), A., ii, 525.  
     estimation of, with permanganate (SCHWARZ and ROLFES), A., ii, 170 ; (DITTLER), A., ii, 299.

**Iron estimation :—**

- estimation of, in ores (BRANDT), A., ii, 373, 428; (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 480.  
 estimation of, in aluminium alloys with copper and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.  
 estimation of the ratio of nickel to, in meteorites (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.  
 ferrous and ferric, estimation of, electrometrically (HOSTETTER and ROBERTS), A., ii, 480.

**Iron ores**, estimation of titanium in (WADDELL), A., ii, 481.

**Irones**, relations between ionones and (RUZICKA), A., i, 540.

**Isaac** of Holland. See Hollandus.

**Isaria densa**, production of glycine by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 113.

ovalbumin as a food for (MOLLIARD), A., i, 192.

**Isatin**, preparation of, and its derivatives (GEIGY), A., i, 599.  
 derivatives of (MEYER), A., i, 99.

**Isatin**, 7-*mono*-, and 4:6-*di*-chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

**Isatin series**, isomerism in (HELLER), A., i, 36.

**Isatin-7-carboxylic acid** (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

**Isatinol** (HELLER), A., i, 282.

**Isatinone** (HELLER), A., i, 282.

**Isatogens**, isomerism of (RUGGLI), A., i, 221.

**Isatogenic acid**, methyl ester, isomeride of (RUGGLI), A., i, 222.

**Isomerism** and anæsthetic action (MORGENROTH), A., i, 300.

geometrical (LACOMBLÉ), A., i, 61.

valency (DUBSKY), A., ii, 408.

*cis-trans* (BOESEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 4.

**Isomorphism** (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.

**Isoprene hydrochloride** (ASCHAN), A., i, 1.

**Isopyrum thalictroides**, microchemical detection of the alkaloid of (MIRANDE), A., i, 192.

**Isosterism** (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.

**Isotopes**, possible separation of (LINDEMANN and ASTON), A., ii, 209.

**Isotopic elements**. See Elements.

**Itaconic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

**J.**

**Jasminum odoratissimum** (shuei), constituents of oil and wax from flowers of (TSUCHIHASHI and TASAKI), A., i, 142.

**Javel extracts**, stability of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 231.

**Jellies**, diffusion of electrolytes into (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIC), A., ii, 13.

**Juglone**. See 1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-hydroxy-.

**Julolidine**, preparation and derivatives of (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.

**K.**

**Kafrin**, hydrolysis of (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 101.

"**Kalikalk**," manurial experiments with (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 376.

**Katoptrite** (FLINK), A., ii, 112.

**Kephalin**, constituents of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.

**Ketimines**, catalytic synthesis of (MIGNONAC), A., i, 477.

**Keto-acid**,  $C_{10}H_{18}O_3$ , and its semicarbazone, from fenchene ozonide (RESCHIER), A., i, 410.

$\alpha$ -**Keto-aldehydes**, preparation of, and their conversion into  $\delta$ -lactones (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.

$\gamma$ -**Keto- $\gamma$ -benzoyl- $\beta$ -phenyl- $\alpha$ -dimethylbutyric acid**, and its derivatives (KÖHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 327.

$\delta$ -**Keto- $\gamma$ -carbethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylhexaldehyde** (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 25.

$\alpha$ -**Ketocarboxylic acids**, aromatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.

**4-Keto-2- $\alpha$ -carboxyphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline-3-carboxylic acid** (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 38.

$\alpha$ -**Ketocholanic acid**, and hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.

**Ketocineole**, and its derivatives, and bromo-, and chloro- (CUSMANO), A., i, 212.

**Ketodihydrocryptopidenes**, and their semicarbazones (PERKIN), T., 763, 777.

**Ketodihydroisocryptopidenic acid**, hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 790.

**2-Keto-2:3-dihydrothiazine-6-thiolacetic acid**, and its sodium salt (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 75.

**2-Keto-1:6- and -1:8-dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline** (SPÄTH), A., i, 454.

**1-Keto-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

**2-Keto-1-ethylidihydro- $\beta\beta$ -naphthindole-3-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, esters, and their acetyl derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 281.

- $\epsilon$ -Ketohexane- $\beta\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- $\delta$ -Keto- $\alpha$ -methylhexoic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
- 1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- Ketone**,  $C_9H_{14}O$ , and its semicarbazonide from fenchene ozonide (ROSCHIER), A., i, 410.
- $C_{17}H_{34}O$ , and its derivatives, from oxidation of phytol (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 450.
- $C_{26}H_{44}O$ , and its oxime, from dihydrocholesterol (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203.
- Ketones**, condensation reactions of (BODFORSS), A., i, 211.
- condensation of, with cyanoacetamide and with ethyl cyanoacetate (KON and THORPE), T., 686.
- condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.
- reactivities of, with semicarbazide derivatives (MICHAEL), A., i, 253.
- aromatic, reduction of (COHEN), A., i, 124, 210.
- synthetic, pungency of (PEARSON), A., i, 489.
- bicyclic, preparation of (TABOURY and GODCHOT), A., i, 447.
- optically active (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 539.
- Ketonic acids**, aromatic  $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated (CIUSA), A., i, 402.
- $\gamma$ -Ketonic acids**, aliphatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
- $\delta$ -Ketonic esters**, bromination of (KÖHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 326.
- Ketisonormethyltetrahydroharmine** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 959.
- $\gamma$ -Keto- $\Delta^{\alpha\delta}$ -pentadiene- $\alpha\epsilon$ -dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester, phenylhydrazones of (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
- $\delta$ -Ketopentane- $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
- 4-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinazoline-6:2':4'-tricarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLÉ, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 77.
- 3-Keto-1-phenylpropenylene-2:1-indole**, 8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
- Ketopyrazolines**, and their coloured condensation derivatives (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 557.
- 4-Keto-2-thionoxazolidine** (AHLQVIST), A., i, 436.
- 2-Keto-1:6:8-trimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline** (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- 4-Keto-2:3:3-trimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- 4-Keto-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidine-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (HARRIES and THOERL), A., i, 133.
- $\delta$ -Keto- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -triphenylvaleric acid**, and its methyl ester (MEERWEIN and DOTZ), A., i, 24.
- Kidneys**, behaviour of, towards various sugars (HAMBURGER and BRINKMAN), A., i, 187.
- retention of dextrose by (HAMBURGER and ALONS), A., i, 364.
- Kinetic analysis** (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
- Knopper galls**, tannin from (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1174.
- Krypton**, solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.

## L.

- Lactalbumin**, nature and nutritive value of (EMMETT and LUROS), A., i, 363.
- effect of heat on stability of (EMMETT and LUROS), A., i, 420.
- Lactic acid**, oxidation of, by bacteria (MAZÉ), A., i, 467.
- phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- estimation of, by oxidation (SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 528.
- dl*-Lactic acid**, tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose derivative (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
- Lactide**, hydrolysis of (JOHANSSON and SEBELIUS), A., i, 251.
- $\delta$ -Lactones**, preparation of, from  $\alpha\epsilon$ -dialdehydes or  $\alpha\epsilon$ -keto-aldehydes (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.
- Lactonic acids** (HOLMBERG), A., i, 309.
- Lactose**, solubility of (SAILLARD), A., i, 575.
- estimation of, in milk (HILDT), A., ii, 84 ; (SALOMON and DIEHL), A., ii, 203.
- Lævulose** (*d-fructose* ; *fruit-sugar*), mutarotation of (NELSON and BEEGLE), A., i, 256.
- estimation of (OKEY), A., ii, 302.
- Lake of Rockanje**, radioactivity of the mud from (BÜCHNER ; BLAAUW), A., ii, 42.
- Lamp**, electric. See Electric.
- Lamp black**, emulsification by means of (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
- Lead** from samarskite, atomic weight of (DAVIS), A., ii, 107.

- Lead** from thorianite, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285.  
 from uranium, atomic weight of (BULL), A., ii, 513.  
 isotopes of, and their atomic weights (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 465.  
 spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), A., ii, 309.  
 hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.
- Lead alloys** with magnesium, chemically reactive (ASHCROFT), A., ii, 465.  
 with sodium and mercury, and sodium and tin (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
- Lead arsenates, phosphates and vanadates** (AMADORI), A., ii, 413.  
 disodium hexafluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.  
 tripotassium hydrogen octafluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.  
 nitrate-hypophosphate (v. HERZ), A., ii, 284.  
 subsulphate (DENHAM), T., 109.  
 sulphide, equilibrium between, and products of the roasting process (SCHENCK and ALBERS), A., ii, 222.
- Lead organic compounds** :—  
 aryl alkyls (GERHARD and GERTRUD GRÜTTNER), A., i, 52.  
 triphenyl haloids (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 52.
- Lead detection, estimation, and separation** :—  
 detection of, microchemically (DENIGES), A., ii, 523.  
 estimation of, volumetrically (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 523.  
 estimation of, in brass (HODGSON), A., ii, 119.  
 estimation of, in lead salts (MORRIS), A., ii, 201.  
 estimation of small quantities of, in urine, fæces, and tissues (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.  
 separation of, from metallic calcium and "lurgie" metal (KÖNIG), A., ii, 247.  
 separation of, from chromium, electrolytically (MILBAUER and SETLÍK), A., ii, 372.
- Lead accumulator.** See Accumulator.
- Leaves**, formation of proteins and acids in (MEYER), A., i, 240.  
 living, absorption curve of the green colouring matter and formation of starch in (URSPRUNG), A., i, 112.
- Lecithalbumin**, bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 49.
- Lecithin**, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.  
 detection of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 375.
- Lecithin**, bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 49.
- Lectures**, delivered before the Chemical Society (SODDY), T., 1; (NICHOLSON), T., 855; (JEANS), T., 865.
- Lecture experiments** for the preparation of calcium carbide without an electric furnace (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.  
 to show the absorption of gases by water (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.  
 to show the reduction of hydrogen-ion concentration (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 332.  
 to show the combustion of phosphorus (BRUNNER), A., ii, 226.  
 to show the preparation of phosphorus trioxide (BILTZ and GROSS), A., ii, 226.
- Lepidocrocite** (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
- l*-Leucyl-*d*-glutamine** (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
- d*-isoLeucyl-*d*-valine anhydride.** See *iso*-Propyl-*sec*.-butyldiketopiperazine.
- Lichens**, carbohydrate content of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242.
- Lichen substances**, syntheses of (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
- Light**, scattering of, by gases (STRUTT), A., ii, 5.  
 absorption of, as a value independent of the apparatus used (HÁRI), A., ii, 381.  
 Beer's law of (HÜFFER), A., ii, 358.  
 by thin layers of tungsten (HAMBURGER, HOLST, LELY, and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 383.  
 absorption and transmission of, by colloidal suspensions (CHÉNEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 205.  
 blackening of sensitive layers by (HALLA and SCHULLER), A., ii, 6.  
 as the cause of chemical reactions (PERRIN), A., ii, 177.  
 sensitiveness of chemical compounds to (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 311.
- Lignin**, acetyl content of (PRINGSHEIM and MAGNUS), A., i, 473.
- $\alpha$ -Lignin-*S*-acid**, and its salts (MELANDER), A., i, 474.
- Lilolidine**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- Limonite** (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
- Linalool**, synthesis of (RUZICKA and FORNASIR), A., i, 193.  
 constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- iso*Linalool** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- Linamarin**, synthesis of (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 256.

**Linoleic acid**, and its derivatives, estimation of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 468.

**$\gamma$ -Linolenic acid**, and hexabromo- (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.

**Lipase** (KITA and OSUMI), A., i, 503.  
influence of saponin on the action of (FLOHR), A., i, 229.

**Lipoids** of the heart-muscle (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.  
micro-estimation of (BANG), A., ii, 85.

**Liquids**, measurement of the specific inductive power of (MICHAUD and BALLOUL), A., ii, 314.  
heat of vaporisation of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 136.  
capillary rise of, in filter paper (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 185.  
density of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 184.  
application of the gas laws to (HALDANE), A., ii, 138.  
equilibrium between gases and (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.  
methods of measuring small volumes of (ANDREWES), A., ii, 294.  
measurement of the thickness of films of, formed on glass or sand (PETT-JOHN), A., ii, 220.  
anisotropic (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 322.  
orientation of, on crystals (GRAND-JEAN), A., ii, 322.  
dielectric, decomposition of, by the electric discharge (URBAIN and SCAL), A., ii, 214.  
mixed, change in density of, with temperature (HERZ), A., ii, 47.  
supercooled, relation between the vapour pressure of solids and that of (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 390.  
stopcock for dropping (FISHER), A., ii, 60.

**Liquid state**, region of existence of (BRUNI), A., ii, 135.

**Lithium**, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.  
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 380.

**Lithium bases** (*lithiumammynes*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 286.

**Lithium organic compounds**:—  
mercuric haloids, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGH), A., i, 523.

**Loroglossin** (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 243.

**Lucerne** (*alfalfa*), constituents of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 375.

**Luciferase** (HARVEY), A., i, 299.

**Luminescence** of metallic anodes (LAVAUX), A., ii, 359.

***a-d*-Lyxose**, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.

# M.

**Magnesium**, ultraviolet spectrum of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 2.  
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 380.  
vapour, ionisation and resonance potentials for (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 42.  
reaction between sodium chloride solutions and (HUGHES), T., 272.

**Magnesium alloys** with aluminium and copper (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.  
with lead, chemically reactive (ASH-CROFT), A., ii, 465.

**Magnesium potassium chromate**, hydrates of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 367.  
oxide (*magnesia*), molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.  
equilibrium in the system: calcium oxide, silica and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.  
hydroxide, effect of ammonium salts on the precipitation of (BRUNNER), A., ii, 283.  
ammonium phosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOW and DIMITROW), A., ii, 64.  
pyrophosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOW and DIMITROW), A., ii, 64.

**Magnesium organic compounds**, action of cupric salts on (KRIZEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.  
action of quinoline methiodide with (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 283.  
phenyl bromide, action of, on halogen derivatives of ethane (SWARTS), A., i, 247.  
platinocyanide, optical properties of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 309.  
tetrathionate octahydrate, compound of hexamethylenetetramine with, and its crystallography (PERRIER), A., i, 522.

**Magnesium estimation and separation**:—  
estimation of, in small amounts (HIBBARD), A., ii, 428.  
estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.  
estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 477.

**Magnesium estimation and separation :—**

estimation and separation of, from alkalis (NICOLARDOT and DANDURAND), A., ii, 478.

estimation of, in presence of calcium (CANALS), A., ii, 34.

separation of calcium and (WINKLER), A., ii, 80.

**Magnetic susceptibility, theories of** (SMEKAL), A., ii, 94.**Maize**, mineral constituents which are essential for the nutrition and development of (MAZÉ), A., i, 304.

action of cyanamide and of dicyanodiamide on the development of (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.

**Maize cobs**, preparation of xylose from (MONROE), A., i, 386.**Male fern**. See *Aspidium filix mas*.**Maleic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.**Maleic anhydride**, quinonoid structure of (PFEIFFER and BÖTTLER), A., i, 52.**Malic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.**r- and d-Malic acid lactones** (HOLMBERG), A., i, 309.**Malonaldehyde**, nitro-, condensation of amino-compounds with (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405; (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 469.**Malonic acid**, kinetics of the acid hydrolysis of esters of (SKRABAL and MRAZEK), A., ii, 57.

sodium derivatives of esters, action of acylamino-acid chlorides on (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.

potassium rhodium salt, resolution of (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 5.

esters, condensation of esters of succinic acid with (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 6.

**Malonic acids**, substituted, kinetics of reactions with (BERNOULLI and WEGE), A., ii, 503.**Malonyl chloride**, interaction of acetone and (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.**Malonylsuccinic acid**, ethyl ester (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 6.**Maltose**, constitution and derivatives of (IRVINE and DICK), T., 593; (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 809.**Mammary glands**, synthetic function of (HART, NELSON, and PITZ), A., i, 106.**L-Mandelic acid**, resolution of (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 594.

**L-Mandelic acid**, ethyl ester, catalytic racemisation of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 602.

**d- and L-Mandelic acid**,  $\beta$ -tetra-acetyl-L-glucose derivatives (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.

**Manganese**, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.  
anodic peroxidation of (RUSCONI), A., ii, 445.

effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (ŠTOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNIČKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109; (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.

effect of, on the growth of wheat (MCHARGUE), A., i, 375.

**Manganous salts**, reducing action of (MACRI), A., ii, 467.

**Manganates**, preparation of (SCHLESINGER, MULLINIX, and POPOFF), A., ii, 233.

**Permanganates**, estimation of alkali in solutions of (CRAIG), A., ii, 245.

**Manganese organic compounds :—**  
ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.**Manganese detection and estimation :—**  
detection of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 351; (WESTER), A., ii, 479.

estimation of, volumetrically, with sodium arsenite (BOSE), A., ii, 36.

estimation of, in steel (NICOLARDOT and LEVI), A., ii, 479.

**Manganotantalite** from Amelia, Virginia (LEE and WHERRY), A., ii, 369.**Manna**, constituents of, from the Douglas fir (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 59.**Mannitol**, action of, with olein and with stearin (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570. **$\alpha$ -d-Mannoheptonamide** (HUDSON and MONROE), A., i, 525.**Manures**, artificial, comparison of, according to Mitscherlich's law (GORSKI), A., i, 616.

nitrogenous, experiments with (MITSCHERLICH, v. SAUCKEN, and IFFLAND), A., i, 143.

**Manurial experiments**, with different nutriment (MITSCHERLICH), A., i, 143.

with calcium sulphate (BEAR and WORKMAN), A., i, 511.

with fluorides (GAUTHIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 512.

with "kalikalk" (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 376.

with manganese salts (MCHARGUE), A., i, 375.

with sodium salts (SINGH), A., i, 374.

with sulphates (MILLER), A., i, 510.



- Margarosanite** (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
- Mass**, attraction of (KAM), A., ii, 48.
- Matter**, hypothesis as to various states of (BACON), A., ii, 506.
- living, distribution of elements in (HACKH), A., i, 297.
- Meal**, estimation of pentosans in, colorimetrically (TESTONI), A., ii, 122.
- Meat**, occurrence of methylguanidine in (GREENWALD), A., i, 562.
- Mechanical philosophy** and surface tension (EDWARDS), A., ii, 278.
- Meconic acid**, and its salts, and its behaviour in estimation of morphine in opium (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.
- derivatives of, and their physiological action (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 609.
- Meconylcarbamide**, and its ethers (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 609.
- Meconylthiocarbamide**, and its propyl ether (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 609.
- Melaleuca uncinata*, resin from the bark of (SMITH), A., i, 426.
- Melanuria**, produced by administration of pyrrole (SACCARDI), A., i, 421.
- Melezitose** in manna from the Douglas fir (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 59.
- Melting points** of mixtures of organic compounds (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 359.
- Melting-point determinations** with electric heating (MALOWAN), A., ii, 135.
- by means of the "ascension" method (DE JONG), A., ii, 316.
- Membranes**, collodion, adsorption of iodine by (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 13.
- Menthol**, estimation of, in mixtures with eugenol and phenol (V. FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 301.
- l-Menthone**, rotation dispersion and inversion of (GROSSMANN and BRAUER), A., ii, 5.
- Mercaptans**, biochemical preparation of (NORD), A., i, 382.
- action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RAY), T., 871.
- compounds of mercuric nitrite with, and their reactions with alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), T., 261.
- Mercury**, absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
- reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
- capillarity constant of, in contact with potassium iodide solutions (POLARA), A., ii, 99.
- action of, on palladium hydrogen hydrosol (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 70.
- Mercury alloys** (*amalgams*), interaction of mixed salt solutions and (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
- with lead and sodium (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
- with gold (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 516.
- Mercury salts**, effect of, on the activity of catalysts (BREDIG), A., ii, 20.
- Mercury** :—
- Mercuric chloride**, equilibrium of, with alkali chlorides (TOURNEUX), A., ii, 344.
- action of acetylene with (CHAPMAN and JENKINS), T., 847 ; (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.
- action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RAY), T., 871.
- detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 307.
- fluoride, anhydrous, and bromo- and chloro-fluorides (RUFF and BAHLAU), A., ii, 65.
- Mercurous chloride** (*calomel*), preparation of (DURET), A., ii, 232.
- electrode. See Electrode.
- Mercury organic compounds** :—
- with cystine (STUBER), A., i, 7.
- with phthaleins and analogous compounds (SACCHARINFABRIK AKT.-GES. VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST, & Co.), A., i, 124.
- ferrocyanides (WERNER), A., i, 313.
- mercaptide nitrites, and their reactions with alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), T., 261, 541, 1148 ; (RAY), T., 548.
- Mercuric salts**, compounds of *p*-toluidine with (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 103.
- iodide, compounds of, with ethyl sulphide and alkyl iodides (RAY and GUHA), T., 1154.
- lithium haloids, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGH), A., i, 523.
- sulphoxychloride (RAY and SEN), T., 552.
- Mercurous compounds**, amino- (SCHWEIZ. SERUM- & IMPFINTUT), A., i, 44.
- Mercuriphenolsulphonophthalein**, tetrahydroxy-, and its physiological action (BURNS, WHITE, and CHEETAM), A., i, 610.
- Mercury detection and estimation** :—
- detection of, colorimetrically (ABELMANN), A., ii, 428.
- estimation of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 80.

**Mercury detection and estimation :—**

estimation of, electrolytically, with platinum electrodes (GUZMÁN and POCH), A., ii, 247.

estimation of, volumetrically (UTZ), A., ii, 428.

estimation of, as zinc thiocyanate (JAMIESON), A., ii, 248.

estimation of, in mercury salicylate (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 299.

estimation of, in toxicology (CARRESCIA), A., ii, 479.

**Metabolin** from yeast (VAHLEN), A., ii, 613.

**Metabolism**, changes in, induced by injection of guanidine (WATANABE), A., i, 104.

of aromatic acids (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.

carbohydrate, effect of acids on (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.

dextrose, in muscular tissue (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 563.

mineral, in acidosis (GOTO), A., i, 104.

nitrogen, of moulds, and the formation of soluble starch (BOAS), A., i, 508.

in the dog, after administration of thyroid (ROHDE and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 185.

nuclein (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 228.

**Metacholesterol** (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 591.

**Metallic chlorides**, manufacture of (HEAP and NEWBEY), A., ii, 411.

films, ultramicroscopic examination of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 136.

iodides, compounds of arsenious acid with (WEINLAND and GRUHL), A., ii, 411.

ions, quantitative estimation of, by microanalysis (STREBINGER), A., ii, 34.

oxides, kinetics of the reduction of, by carbon (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 205.

salts, complex colourless, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of (SHIBATA, FUKAGAWA, and ASADO), A., ii, 381.

separation of, into optically active isomerides (JÄGGER), A., ii, 310.

ionisation of (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 452.

adsorption of, from water by glass (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.

loss of water of crystallisation by (GUARESCHI), A., i, 382.

**Metallic salts**, interaction of mixed solutions of, with amalgams (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.

fusion of, with sodium hydroxide (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 63.

compounds of quinoline with (WALTON and LIANG), A., i, 415.

toxicity and stimulant action of, to soils (GREAVES, CARTER, and GOLDTHORPE), A., i, 238.

salt films, ultramicroscopic examination of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 136.

sulphides, coagulation of hydrosols of (MUKHERJEE and SEN), T., 461.

reduction of, with aluminium (PARAVANO and AGOSTINI), A., ii, 343.

**Metals**, wave-length measurement in spectra of (MEGGERS), A., ii, 253.

spark spectra of (DE LA ROCHE), A., ii, 309.

vacuum arc spectra of (AINSLIE and FULLER), A., ii, 309.

electrochemical behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 8, 91.

electrolytic deposition of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and VUILLEUMIER), A., ii, 9; (PODSZUS), A., ii, 264.

electrolytic luminescence of, when used as anodes (LAVAUZ), A., ii, 359.

super-conductivity in (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 315.

thermal properties of (ITAKA), A., ii, 494.

vapour pressure of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.

at very high temperatures, and the solubility of carbon in metals (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.

occlusion of gases by (SMITH), A., ii, 269; (HADFIELD), A., ii, 448;

(PORTER; JOHNS; MCBAIN), A., ii, 449; (McCANCE; ANDREW), A., ii, 450.

recrystallisation in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 273.

alteration of the chemical behaviour of, by mechanical working (TAMMANN), A., ii, 395.

colloidal. See Colloidal metals.

formation of filaments of, resembling organic growths (LILLIE and JOHNSTON), A., i, 606.

corrosion of (Goudriaan), A., ii, 467.

catalytic action of (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.

- Metals**, action of oxygen on the precipitation of, from cyanide solutions (WATTS), A., ii, 418.  
 of the ammonium sulphide group, analysis of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 35.  
 electrolytic estimation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 34.
- Meteloidine**, salts of (KING), T., 501.
- Meteoric iron** (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
- Meteorites**, estimation of the nickel-iron ratio in (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.
- Methane**, physical and chemical properties of (MALISOFF and EGLOFF), A., i, 61.  
 equilibrium in the system: carbon, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.  
 specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.  
 chlorination of (PFEFFER, MAUTHNER, and REITLINGER), A., i, 565.  
 detection of, in mine gases (KRÜGER, REINKOBER, and RIEGGER), A., ii, 301.
- Methane**, nitro-, action of carbon disulphide on (FREUND), A., i, 309.  
 addition of, to unsaturated esters (KOHLE and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.  
*trinitro-*. See Nitroform.  
*tetranitro-*, preparation of (ORTON), A., i, 247.  
 vapour pressure of (MENZIES), A., i, 513.  
 constitution of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 248.
- Methanedisulphonacetanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Methanedisulphonacetophenetidide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonamide**, and its derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonaminoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonanilidoethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonanilinoacetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonbenzanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Methanedisulphonbenzoylhydrazide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonidiphenylamide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonethylamide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonethylanilide**, and its acyl derivatives, and bromo-, chloro-, and iodo- (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonethylphenetidide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonic acid**, and its derivatives, and applications in syntheses (SCHROETER), A., i, 516.
- Methanedisulphonmethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
- Methanedisulphonmethylphenetidide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphon-p-nitroanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonphenetidide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methanedisulphonphenylhydrazide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
- Methionie acid**. See Methanedisulphonic acid.
- Methoxide**, sodium, action of, on chlorobenzenes (DE LANGE), A., i, 122.
- 6-Methoxyacetanilide**, 4-hydroxy- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- 5-Methoxy-3-allylbenzoic acid**, 6-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and KREMER), A., i, 270.
- 3-Methoxy-2-allyloxybenzoic acid**, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and KREMER), A., i, 269.
- 6-Methoxyaniline**, 4-hydroxy-. See 5-Methoxyphenol, 4-amino-.
- 6-Methoxybenzenesulphonic acid**, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and their amides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 6-Methoxybenzophenone**, 2:4-dihydroxy- (isocotoin) (KARRER), A., i, 594.
- Methoxy-1-benzoylcoumarones**, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- 3-Methoxybenzylamine**, 4-hydroxy-. See Vanillylamine.
- 3-Methoxybenzylidenecoumaranone**, and 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- dl-p*-**Methoxybenzylidenehydrazinophenylacetic acid** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.
- Methoxychloroacetanilides**, hydroxy- and nitro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 4- and 5-Methoxycoumaranones**, semicarbazonones of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- 5-Methoxydimethylhydric acid** (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- 5'-Methoxydimethylhydric acid**, 5-bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
- Methoxyethoxy-acetanilides**, -anilines, and -chloroacetanilides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- $\alpha$ -Methoxy- $\alpha$ -ethylphthalide** (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.

- 4-Methoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine**, 2:6-dichloro- (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
- 5-Methoxyhydrylic acid**, and its potassium salt (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
- 11-Methoxyindophenol**, and its derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 543.
- 7-Methoxyisatin**, 4-chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- Methoxyl groups**, estimation of (HEWITT and JONES), T., 193; (HÖNIG), A., ii, 171.
- p-Methoxy- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methyldepsenone** (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- $\omega$ -Methoxymethylfurfuraldehyde**, and its derivatives (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 129.
- 6-Methoxy-2-methyl-1-hydrindone**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 5-Methoxymethylpyromucic acid** (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
- 2-Methoxy-6- and -8-methylquinoline** (SPÄTH), A., i, 454.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydrofuran** (HELFFERICH), A., i, 386.
- 5-Methoxyphenol**, 4-amino- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
- Methoxyphenylglyoxaldi-p-nitrophenylhydrazones**, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- o-Methoxyphenyliminocamphor**, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 575.
- $\beta$ -p-Methoxyphenyl- $\alpha$ -methylpropionic acid**, and its acid chloride (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- Methoxyphenyl propyl ketones**, dihydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- Methoxyphenylurethane** (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.
- 4-Methoxy-2-steryl-6:8-dimethylquinoline** (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- 3-Methoxystyryl ethyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy- (PEARSON), A., i, 490.
- m-Methoxy- $\alpha$ -thiolcinnamic acid**, p-hydroxy- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- 6-Methoxy-m-tolyl propyl ketone**, 2:4-dihydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- 4-Methoxy-2:6:8-trimethylquinoline** (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- Methyl alcohol**, production of, from formic acid and its salts (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.  
action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 565, 566.  
distinction between absolute ethyl alcohol and (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 249.
- Methyl alcohol**, detection of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 249; (WOLFF), A., ii, 482.  
estimation of, in presence of acetone and furfuraldehyde (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
- Methyl chloride**, estimation of, in gas mixtures (ALLISON and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 527.  
groups, tribromo-, and trichloro-, detection of, with cuprous chloride (DOUGHTY), A., i, 513.  
sulphate, preparation of (HAWORTH and IRVINE), A., i, 147.  
action of, with alkali haloids (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 465.  
action of, with alkali and alkaline earth sulphates (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.  
action of, with alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides oxides and carbonates (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.  
action of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine with (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 395.  
action of stannic chloride with (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 516.  
sulphates, action of chlorosulphonic acid on (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 430, 431; (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 465.
- Methylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone of (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Methylamine**, preparation of, from chloropicrin (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 159.
- e-Methylamino-*n*-hexoic acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- 5-Methylamino-1- and -3-methyluracils** (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
- N*-Methyl-p-aminophenol** sulphate (*metol*), preparation of (HARGER), A., i, 153.
- 4-Methylaminoisophthalic acid**, and its derivatives (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 78.
- Methylaminosulphonic acid**, and its salts (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- 5-Methylaminouracil**, and its pierate (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
- Methylammonium nitroprusside** (BURREWS and TURNER), T., 1434.
- Methylaniline**, preparation of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 198.
- Methylaniline**, 3:6-dibromonitroso- (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 321.

- Methylaniline, tetranitro-**. See Phenyl-methylnitroamine, 2:4:6-trinitro-.
- 2-Methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone**, and 2-*o*-hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.  
2-chloro-derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.
- 4-Methylanilinetoluquinone**, 4-chloro-derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.
- N*-Methylantranilic acid**, and its ethyl ester, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- O*-Methylantraquinone-2:1-thiazole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 498.
- Methylarsinic acid**, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTFEHN), A., i, 549.
- 2-Methylazobenzene**, 4- and 6-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- p*-Methylbenzamarone** (DAS and GHOSH), T., 820.
- 4'-Methylbenzhydrol**, 2-chloro- (COHEN), A., i, 211.
- 2- and 7-Methyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acids** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.
- 4-Methyl- $\psi$ -benzo-1:8-isonaphthoxazone** (DEV and GOSWAMI), T., 540.
- 5-Methylbenzophenoneazine**, 2-hydroxy- (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- 4'-Methylbenzopinacone**, 2-chloro- (RUZICKA), A., i, 211.
- 7-Methyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole-5-arsinic acid** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1378.
- 3-Methylbenzisoxazole-3-one** (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -( $\alpha$ -benzylethyl)glutaric acid**,  $\omega$ -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 703.
- m*-Methylbenzylmalonic acid**,  $\omega$ -cyano-, ethyl ester (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1163.
- $\gamma$ -Methylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -tricarboxylic acid**, and  $\alpha$ -cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 683.
- $\gamma$ -Methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenylpyruvic acid**. See  $\epsilon$ -Methyl- $\Delta\delta$ -hepten- $\alpha$ -onoic acid.
- 1-Methyl-2-isobutylidihydroquinoline**, and its derivatives (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -isobutylglutaric acid** (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\beta$ - $\psi$ -butylglutaric acid**,  $\alpha\alpha'$ -di-cyano-,  $\omega$ -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 702.
- Methylcamphor** (RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 30.
- 8-Methylcamphor**, and its semicarbazone (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A., i, 126.
- 2-Methylcamphoric acid**, and its derivatives (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A., i, 126.
- Methylcapsaicin** (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 1113.
- $\epsilon$ -Methylcarbamido-*n*-hexoic acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamic anhydride** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.
- $\alpha$ -*p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamoylacetacetic acid**, ethyl ester (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.
- p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamoylacetone** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.
- p*-Methylcarbonatodicinnamoylmethane** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- Methylcarbonatomethoxycinnamic anhydride** (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- $\alpha$ -4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetacetic acid**, ethyl ester (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- 4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetone** (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
- 3(or 5)-*p*-Methylcarbonatocetylryl-5(or 3) methylisoxazole** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
- 2-Methyl-1- $\gamma$ -chloropropylidihydroindole** (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- Methylchlorosilane** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 261.
- Methyldichlorosilane** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 261.
- d,l*-Methylconhydrinone**, and its salts (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 346.
- 1-Methylcoumaran**, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.  
bromo-derivatives (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.
- 2-Methylcoumaran**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 1-Methylcoumaran-6-carboxylic acid**, and 1-bromo- (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- 2-Methylcoumarone**, 5-hydroxy-, ketimide hydrochloride of (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 2-Methyldepsanol**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 2-Methyldepsanone**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 2-Methyldepsenol**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- 5-Methyldepsenone**, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
- Methyldihydrocupreine basic sulphate** (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 34.

- 3-Methyldihydrohydrastinine**, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
- 3-Methyldihydronorhydrastinine** and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
- 1-Methyl-5- $\beta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -heptadienyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexen-3-one**, and its derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- 1-Methyldioxindole**, 5-bromo-, and its *O*-acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- 1-Methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, 5-bromo-, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- Methylenecamphor**, preparation of, and its dibromide (RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 30.
- Methylenecamphor**, hydroxy-, reduction of (RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29; (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 334, 335.
- Methylenecoumarans**, bromo- (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 340.
- 1-Methylene-1:2-dihydrobenzofurans**. See Methylenecoumarans.
- 2-Methylene-2:3-dihydro-4:5- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthafuran** (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzamarone** (DAS and GHOSH), T., 820.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol**, 6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylamine**, 6-amino-, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxychloroacetanilide** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:4-dihydroquinazoline**, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-methylquinoline**, salts of (BORSCHÉ and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- Methylenedioxyphenylisopropylaminomethanol** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-phenylquinoline**, and its picrate (BORSCHÉ and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxyquinazoline**, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- 3:4'-Methylenedioxy stilbene**, 2:4:6-trinitro- (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 478.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline**, and its derivatives (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- Methylenedioxy- $\alpha$ -thioleinnamic acid** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- Methyleneglycine**, ethyl ester (KRAUSE), A., i, 68.
- Methylenequinones**, polymerisation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 439.
- Methyl-5-ethoxymethylfuran**, 2-hydroxy- (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- Methyl ethyl ketone**, preparation of, from *n*-butyl alcohol (KING), T., 1404.
- vapour pressure and density of mixtures of acetone and (PRICE), T., 1116.
- Methyl-ethyl-ketone-phenylhydrazonem-carboxylic acid** (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methylethylpropyl-methylethylaminodiphenylmethane-ammonium salts** (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
- 4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine** ( *$\beta$ -collidine*), synthesis of, and 2-*mono*- and 2:6-*di*-chloro- (RUZICKA and FORNASIER), A., i, 550.
- 4-Methyl-2-ethylthiopyrimidine**, 6-amino-4-imino- (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 500.
- Methylfuran**, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- Methylfurfuraldehyde**,  $\omega$ -hydroxy, and its derivatives (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 129.
- Methylfurfurylidenemalononic acid**, hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
- $\alpha$ -Methyl glucoside**, osmotic pressure of (EARL of BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline**, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives and 4-nitro- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 230.
- 4-Methylglyoxaline**, 5-nitro- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 234.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 230, 1017.
- 2-Methylglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, preparation of (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 229.
- Methylguanidine**, occurrence of, in meat (GREENWALD), A., i, 562.
- $\gamma$ -Methylguanidinobutyric acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- $\epsilon$ -Methylguanidinohexoic acid**, and its salts (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Methylharmine** and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 947.
- $\zeta$ -Methylheptan- $\gamma$ -ol**,  $\alpha$ -chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -heptenone** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\beta}$ -heptenone**, hydrogenation of, by yeast (NEUBERG and LEWITE), A., i, 109.
- $\epsilon$ -Methyl- $\Delta^{\delta}$ -hepten- $\alpha$ -onoic acid** (KNO-EVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
- 2-Methylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its silver salt, and *aa'*-dicyano- $\omega$ -imide (KON and THORPE), T. 694.
- 1-Methylcyclohexen-2 one**, hexachloro-, (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -hexylglutaric acids**, and their salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- Methyl-hexyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid**, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- 3-Methylhydrastinine**, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.
- Methylhydrazinosulphonic acid**, sodium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- 2-Methyl-1-hydrindone**, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
- 1-Methylhydrocarbostyryl** (SPÄTH), A., i, 452.
- 1-Methyl-1- $\alpha$ -hydroxyethylcyclopentane** (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- 2-Methyliminazolyphenylacetic acid**, and its mercuric salt (BLOCH), A., i, 352.
- $\alpha$ -Methylin**. See Glyceryl methyl ether.
- 1- and 2-Methylindazole-3-carboxylic acids**, and their methyl esters (v. AUWERS and DERESER), A., i, 457.
- 2-Methylindoxazen**, 5-nitro- (REICH and NICOLAIEVA), A., i, 172.
- Methylisatins**, chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
- 5-Methylisatinphenylhydrazone** (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- 1-Methylisatinphenylhydrazone**, 5-bromo- (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
- N*-Methylisatoic acid**, 5-bromo-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- 2-Methyl-lilolidine**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
- Methyl-5-methoxymethylfuran**, 2-hydroxy- (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
- Methylmethylenecoumarans** (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- 2-Methyl-1-methylene- $\Delta^2$ -dihydronaphthalene** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- 6-Methyl- $\alpha$ -naphthoic acid**, and its esters (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.
- 9-Methyl- $\psi$ -1:8-isonaphthoxazone**, and its salts (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.
- Methylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid**, potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- $\beta$ -Methyl- $\beta$ -nonylglutaric acid** (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
- Methyl nonyl ketone peroxide** (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 450.
- Methyl-nonyl-ketone-1-naphthylhydrazone-4-sulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methyl-nonyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid**, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methylmorharmine** (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 951.
- Methyl octyl ketone semicarbazone** (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Methylloxaluric acid**, constitution of (BEHREND), A., i, 258.
- Methylisopelletierine**, derivatives of (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- Methylisopelletierinic acid**, and its derivatives (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- 2-Methylcyclopentane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and *aa'*-dicyano- $\omega$ -imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 697.
- 1-Methyl-1-cyclopentyl methyl ketone** and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- Methylphenylhydrazines**, substituted, rate of reduction of (FRANZEN, ON-SAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 46.
- 4-Methylphenanthraphenazine-2-arsinic acid** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1378.
- 8-Methylphenoxazine**, 3:5:9-*trinitro*- (MISSLIN and BAU), A., i, 557.
- Methylphlorobutyrophenone**. See *m*-Tolyl propyl ketone, 2:4:6-trihydroxy-.
- 3-Methylphthalonitrile** (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 398.
- $\alpha$ -1-Methylpiperidylpropan- $\alpha$ -ols** (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- $\alpha$ -1-Methylpiperidylpropan- $\alpha$ -one** (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.
- 1-Methyl-2-propyldihydroquinoline**, and 3(4)-bromo-, salts of (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- 1-Methyl-2-isopropyldihydroquinoline**, and its picate (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.

- β*-Methyl-*β*-isopropylglutaric acid**, and its anhydride, and *αα'*-dicyano-*ω*-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 702.
- 2-Methyl-5-isopropylidenecyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid**, *αα'*-dicyano-*ω*-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 696.
- 1-Methyl-2-isopropyltetrahydroquinoline** (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
- 5-Methylquinazole-4-one** (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- 5-Methylquinoline**, 2:4-*dihydroxy*- (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- 6 and 8-Methylquinoline**, 2-chloro- and 2-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 454.
- α*-, *β*- and *iso*-Methylrhodims** (TCHERNIAK), T., 1075, 1079, 1080.
- Methylsilane** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
- Methyl-stearyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid**, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methylsuccinic-acid-1-naphthylhydrazone-4-sulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
- Methyltetrahydroharmine** and its derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 953.
- 5-Methyltetrahydroquinoline**, hydrochloride (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- Methylthiazole**, hydroxy-. See *α*-Methylrhodim.
- 4-Methylthiazole**, 2-chloro- (TCHERNIAK), T., 1072.
- N*-Methylthiodiphenylamine**, and its *S*-oxide, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (KEHRMANN and ZYBS), A., i, 222.
- 2-Methyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 5-Methyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole** (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- Methylurea**, nitroso-, preparation and properties of (WERNER), T., 1095.
- Methyluric acids** (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292, 293.
- N*-Methylvinylidiacetonamine**. See 1:2:2:6-Tetramethyl-4-piperidone.
- "Metol."** See *N*-Methyl-*p*-aminophenol sulphate.
- Mezcaline**, synthesis of, and its derivatives (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
- Mice**, white, influence of feeding with pituitary tissue, tethelin, lecithin or cholesterol on growth of (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
- Microbes** (*micro-organisms*), biochemical action of, on sugars and alcohols (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424.
- Microchemical analysis**. See Analysis.
- Micro-organisms**. See Microbes.
- Milk**, coagulation of (ALLEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 235.
- peroxydases in (VIOLE), A., i, 462.
- cows', non-protein nitrogen in (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 462.
- proteins of (PALMER and SCOTT; VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 188.
- analysis of (SALOMON and DIEHL), A., ii, 203.
- protein-free, distribution of nitrogen in (KENNEDY), A., i, 235.
- estimation of casein in (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 176.
- estimation of the non-protein nitrogen in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 251.
- estimation of oxygen in (HARVEY), A., ii, 241.
- estimation of sugars in (SJOLLEMA; HILDT), A., ii, 84.
- Mimetite** (WHERRY), A., ii, 163.
- Mine gases**, estimation of methane in (KRÜGER, REINKOBER, and RIEGGER), A., ii, 301.
- Mineral**, lead-grey fibrous, from Switzerland (SOLLY and PRIOR), A., ii, 516.
- Minerals** from Crestmore, California (EAKLE), A., ii, 113.
- Canadian (GRAHAM), A., ii, 369.
- from the H.B. Mine, Salmo, British Columbia (WALKER), A., ii, 71.
- titiferous, from San Juan, Argentine (CATALANO), A., ii, 294.
- Swedish (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
- effects of rays of radium on the coloration of (NEWBERY and LUPTON), A., ii, 130.
- magmatic, theory of the formation of (JAKOB), A., ii, 419.
- septarian structure of (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 238.
- estimation of carbon and of moisture in (ALMSTRÖM), A., ii, 350.
- Mixtures**, ternary, critical solution temperatures of (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.
- Molecular attraction** (KAM), A., ii, 48.
- and surface tension (ANTONOFF), A., ii, 392.
- compounds (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.
- constitution, relation of latent heat of fusion to (WAYLING), A., ii, 218.
- refractivity of cinnamic acid derivatives (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1243.
- rotation, latent heat of fusion as the energy of (HONDA), A., ii, 11.
- surface energy, connexion of latent heat with (LEVI), A., ii, 389.



**Molecular volume.** See Volume.

**Molecules**, electronic structure of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 328.

asymmetric, relation between optical activity and electronic structure of (LANDÉ), A., ii, 21.

diatomic gaseous, structure of, according to Bohr's theory (LASKI), A., ii, 406.

**Molybdenum**, effect of heating filaments of, in nitrogen (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.

colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., i, 549.

**Molybdic compounds**, precipitation of organic bases by (GUGLIAMELLI), A., ii, 305.

**Molybdenum estimation** :—

estimation of (WOLF), A., ii, 120.

estimation of, in ferromolybdenum (HOEPFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 81.

**Morphine**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 487.

crystallography of, and its derivatives (WHERRY and YANOVSKY), A., i, 597.

diazo-reaction of (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 344.

estimation of (TINGLE), A., ii, 87, 88, 175.

estimation of, and its solubility in ammonia (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., ii, 437.

estimation of, in opium, in presence of meconic acid (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.

**Mortar**, lime, formation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and WALTHER), A., ii, 342.

**Moulds**, action of, in soils (WAKSMAN), A., i, 116.

formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 508.

**Mucic acid**, synthesis of (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 521.

**Muconic acid**, oxidation of (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 521.

*Mucor boudard*, experiments on the cultivation of (BETTINGER and DELAVALE), A., i, 301.

**Multiple proportions**, law of (PUXEDDU), A., ii, 460.

**Muscari flowers**, tincture of, as an indicator (DUFILHO), A., ii, 518.

**Muscarine**, constitution of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.

**Muscle**, effect of lactic acid on the glycogen in (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.

cardiac, lipoids of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.

**Muscovite**, solubility of potassium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.

**Muscular tissue**, metabolism of dextrose in (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 563.

**Mustard gas**. See Diethyl sulphide,  $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-.

## N.

*meso***Naphthodianthrone**s, dibromo- and dichloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHKE), A., i, 163.

**2:5-Naphthadiazine**, 1:3-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 354.

**$\beta$ -Naphthafuran-3:8-quinone**, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.

**$\beta$ -Naphthafuryl-3:8-quinone-1-glyoxylic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.

**$\beta$ -Naphthaldehyde**, 1-nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.

**Naphthalene**, conversion of, into liquid products (FISCHER; NIGGEMANN), A., i, 392; (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER; FISCHER and NIGGEMANN), A., i, 393.

action of aluminium chloride on (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 391.

**Naphthalenecarboxylic acids**. See Naphthoic acids.

**Naphthalene colouring matters** (WHEELER and SCOTT), A., i, 490.

**$\beta$ -Naphthalenediazoaminobromotoluenes** (NORMAN), T., 676.

**$\beta$ -Naphthalenediazoamino-*o*-chlorobenzene** (NORMAN), T., 675.

**2:8-Naphthalenediazoamino-*p*-xylene** (NORMAN), T., 677.

**Naphthalene-1:6-dicarboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.

**Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid**, 6-cyano-, potassium salt (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.

**$\beta$ -Naphthalenesulphonylglutamic acid** (BERGELL), A., i, 262.

**1:2- $\alpha$ -Naphthapyrone**, 6-nitro- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.

**1:4-Naphthaquinone**, 5-hydroxy- (*juglone*), bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (WHEELER and SCOTT), A., i, 491.

**1:4-Naphthaquinone-3-vinylglyoxylic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, and its salts and esters (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 26.

- $\beta$ -[1:4-Naphthaquinonyl-3]- $\alpha$ -bromovinylglyoxylic acids**, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 406.
- $\beta$ -[1:4-Naphthaquinonyl-3]-vinylglyoxylic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, dibromide (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 406.
- Naphtharesorcinolcarboxylic acid**. See Naphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1:3-dihydroxy-
- $\beta$ -Naphthisatoic acid**, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
- Naphthoic acid**, nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.
- $\beta$ -Naphthoic acid**, 1:3-dihydroxy-, as a reagent for glycuronic acid (ASAHINA and HASEGAWA), A., ii, 528.
- $\beta$ -Naphthol**, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1127.
- nitroso-, assay and estimation of (NICOLARDOT and VALLI-DOUAU), A., ii, 83.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthols, distinction between (PALER), A., ii, 83.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthols, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
- $\beta$ -Naphthol-1-azoresorcinol**, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1126.
- Naphtholsulphonic acids**, amino-, ureides of (HEYMANN, DRESSSEL, KOTHE, and OSSENBECK), A., i, 601.
- $\psi$ -1:8-isoNaphthoxazones**, and their salts and derivatives (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 531.
- o*-Naphthoylbenzoic acid**, 1:6-dihydroxy-, preparation of, and its salts (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 403.
- $\beta$ -Naphthyl methyl ether**, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1133.
- $\beta$ -Naphthylacetaldehyde**, 1-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.
- Naphthylacetic acids** (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 17.
- $\beta$ -Naphthylacetonitrile**, 1-nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.
- $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine**, 2:4-dinitro-, preparation of (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1128.
- $\beta$ -Naphthylamine**, formation of diazo-amino-compounds from (NORMAN), T., 673.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthylamines, equilibrium of, with hydroxy- and nitro-derivatives of benzene (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 891.
- 5- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthylamino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- 2- $\alpha$ -Naphthylbenzoxazole** (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- tert*-Naphthylborneol** (BREDT and DUSSIER), A., i, 127.
- Naphthylcamphene** (BREDT and DUSSIER), A., i, 128.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthylcarbethoxybiuret** (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- $\alpha$ -Naphthylcarbiny- $\beta$ -glucoside** (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 166.
- $\beta$ - $\alpha$ -Naphthylcinnamic acid**, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 529.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthylisocyanuric acids** (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- iso*- $\alpha$ -Naphthyl-1:4-diacetoxy- $\beta$ -naphthylsulphone and -sulphoxide** (HINSBERG), A., i, 203.
- 1:2-Naphthylenebenziminazole-*o*-carboxylic acid** (LIEB), A., i, 175.
- 1:8-Naphthylenediamine**, reaction of selenious acid in pyridine with (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
- $\alpha$ -Naphthylglyoxylic acid**,  $\beta$ -amino-. See  $\beta$ -Naphthisatoic acid.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthyliminocamphors, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 573.
- $\alpha$ -Naphthyl mercaptan**, compounds of mercuric nitrite and (RAY and GUHA), T., 1150.
- $\beta$ -Naphthylmethylamine**, preparation of, and nitroso- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1140.
- iso*- $\alpha$ -Naphthyl-2- $\alpha$ -naphthaquinonyl-sulphone and -sulphoxide** (HINSBERG), A., i, 203.
- 1- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Naphthyl-5-phenyl-3-styrylpyrazolines** (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- $\beta$ -Naphthylthiomorpholine** (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.
- Narcissus poeticus***, carotin crystals in the cup of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113.
- Nasonite** from Långban, Sweden (AMINOFF), A., ii, 110.
- Neomethylhydrindamines**, optically active, and their salts (HARRIS), T., 61.
- Neon**, spectrum of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 206.
- thermal conductivity of (WEBER), A., ii, 94.
- solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPPOFF), A., ii, 511.
- Neral** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- Nerol**, constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.

- Nerylidenecyanoacetic acid** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
- Nessler's solution**, regeneration of (PULLMAN), A., ii, 282.
- Nettle**, occurrence of formic acid in the hairs of (DOBBIN), A., i, 614.
- Neumann-Kopp's law** (BÜRKI), A., ii, 135.
- Neutral salt action in catalysis** (HARNED), A., ii, 404.
- Nervous system**, central, degradation of fatty substances in (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 420.
- Nickel**, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.  
electrolytic deposition of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and VUILLEUMIER), A., ii, 9.  
allotropic modifications of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 159.  
catalytic hydrogenation by (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 199.
- Nickel alloys** with iron, electrolytic deposition of (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 416.
- Nickel dichromate**, compound of ethylenediamine with, and its crystallography (CHIAVARINO), A., i, 522.  
nitride (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 234.  
tetrathionate octahydrate, compound of hexamethylenetetramine with, and its crystallography (PERRIER), A., i, 522.
- Nickel organic compounds**:—  
cyanides (BELLUCCI), A., i, 526.  
ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
- Nickel estimation**:—  
electroanalysis of, without platinum electrodes (FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINA), A., ii, 526.  
estimation of, electrolytically (MATSUI and NAKAZAWA), A., ii, 429.  
estimation of the ratio of iron to, in meteorites (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.  
estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 373.  
estimation of, in steel (NICOLARDOT and GOURMAIN), A., ii, 352.
- Nickel-iron**, meteoric (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
- Nicotine**, physical constants of (JEPHCOTT), T., 104.  
index of refraction and molecular refraction of aqueous solutions of (LEVI), A., ii, 377.  
in "nicotine-free" cigars (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 130.  
detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 307.  
commercial, analysis of (P. J. and C. H. FRYER), A., ii, 530.
- Nicotinic acid**, derivatives of (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 171.
- Niton** (*radium emanation*), chemical action produced by (LIND), A., ii, 210.  
action of, on vitamins of yeast (SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
- Nitrates**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitre cake**, solubility of systems related to, and its recrystallisation (FOOTE; SAXTON), A., ii, 24.
- Nitrenes** (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 584.
- Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitrides**, dissociation pressures of (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 215.  
inorganic, decomposition of (MOLES), A., ii, 192.
- Nitrile groups**, reduction of (BLOCH), A., i, 351.
- Nitro-compounds**, aromatic, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and LORIETTE), A., i, 438; (GROS & BOUCHARDY and PERRUCHÉ), A., i, 527.
- Nitroform**, salts of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 249.
- "Nitrolime"**, preparation of ammonia from (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 195.
- Nitrogen**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379.  
fixation of, as nitric oxide by means of the electric arc (BRINER and NAVILLÉ), A., ii, 464.  
collision of  $\alpha$ -particles with atoms of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 259, 260.  
constitution and structure of the atom of (COLLINS), A., ii, 405.  
the asymmetric atom of (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 285.  
triatomic (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 510.  
vapour pressure of (CATH), A., ii, 218.  
viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.  
rate of solution of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.  
effect of heating molybdenum filaments in (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.  
distribution of, in seeds (BREWSTER and ALSBERG), A., i, 239.  
fixation of, by *Azotobacter* and *Clostridium* (GREAVES), A., i, 108.  
humins, formed by hydrolysis of food-stuffs (ECKSTEIN and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 204.
- Nitrogen compounds** in rain and snow (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116; (TRIESCHMANN), A., i, 511.
- Nitrogen oxides**, equilibrium of, in nitrous vapours (JOLIBOIS and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 105.

**Nitrogen monoxide** (*nitrous oxide*), specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.

*dioxide* (*nitric oxide*), specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.

velocity of reaction of oxygen with (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 143.

oxidation of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 149, 150.

peroxide or *tetroxide* (*nitric peroxide*), mutual solubility of nitric acid and (BOUSFIELD), T., 45.

density of, and of its mixtures with nitric acid (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 339.

**Nitric acid**, mutual solubility of nitrogen peroxide and (BOUSFIELD), T., 45.

density of, and of its mixtures with nitrogen peroxide (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 339.

densities of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 229.

apparatus for the decomposition of, at a red heat (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 150.

estimation of (MAUGÉ), A., ii, 425.

**Nitrates**, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.

estimation of, in soils (NOYES), A., ii, 199.

estimation of, in water (FREDERICK), A., ii, 371.

**Nitrous acid**, decomposition of (KNOX and REID), A., ii, 228.

and its salts, estimation of (LAIRD and SIMPSON), A., ii, 242.

estimation of, oxidimetrically, in presence of fluorides (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 476.

**Nitrites**, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.

**Nitrogen organic compounds**, space representation of (NEOGI), A., i, 312.

**Nitrogen estimation** :—

estimation of, by Dumas's method (DEXHEIMER), A., ii, 295.

estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 424.

estimation of, by Nessler's method (LANGSTROTH), A., ii, 77; (EGGERER and FORD), A., ii, 370.

estimation of, microchemically (FISCHER), A., ii, 32; (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.

micro-estimation of, in human blood (PETERS), A., ii, 474.

estimation of, in soils (DAVISON and PARSONS), A., ii, 242; (SNYDER), A., ii, 295; (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 296.

**Nitrogen estimation** :—

estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 371.

non-protein, estimation of, in blood and serum (GRIGAUT and GUERIN), A., ii, 304.

**Nitrogen electrode**. See *Electrode*.

**Nitro-groups**, estimation of, in organic compounds (DRUCE), A., ii, 199.

**Nitrones** (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 584.

**Nitroprussides**, constitution and properties of (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1420.

**Nitrous acid**. See under *Nitrogen*.

**Norhydroguaiaretic acid** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 85.

**Nucleic acid**, optically inactive sodium salt (FEULGEN), A., i, 360.

**Nucleic acids**, action of serpent venoms on (DELEZENNE and MOREL), A., i, 138.

detection of, by the pyrrole reaction (FEULGEN), A., i, 179.

**Nucleins**, estimation of, in yeast (LUBSEN), A., ii, 124.

**Nutrition**, experiments on (DRUMMOND), A., i, 363.

accessory factors in (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 186.

importance of quantitative measurements in work on (CHICK and HUME), A., i, 561.

of animals, acid-base balance in (LAMB and EVVARD), A., i, 185.

## O.

**Obituary notices** :—

James Hector Barnes, T., 409.

John Percy Batey, T., 408.

Charles William Dick, T., 409.

George Carey Foster, T., 412.

Edward Frank Harrison, T., 562.

William Joel Kemp, T., 427.

Sydney Lupton, T., 430.

George Martineau, T., 434.

Sir Alexander Pedler, T., 436.

Joseph Price Remington, T., 438.

Jean Jacques Théophile Schloesing, T., 440.

Alfred Senier, T., 446.

John Bishop Tingle, T., 453.

**Oceanic salt deposits** (GRÜNEWALD), A., ii, 469.

**Cetylbenzene**. See  *$\alpha$ -Phenyloctane*.

**Oderous substances**, transformation of, into a colloidal state after exposure to ultra-violet light (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 14.

- Odour**, origin of (TEUDT), A., i, 607.  
 relation between chemical constitution and (DURRANS), A., i, 364.  
 relation between, and the power of absorption of radiant heat (GRIJNS), A., i, 423.
- Oenothera biennis* (evening primrose), constituents of the seeds of (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.
- Oils**, negative catalysts in the hydrogenation of (UENO), A., ii, 19.  
 lubricating, preparation of thickening material for (FISCHER), A., i, 392.  
 vegetable, and terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 276.
- Olefine oxides**, velocity of combination of sodium derivatives of phenols with (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1239.
- Oleic acid**, ammonium salt, ionic migration in liquid crystals of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 9.  
 sodium salt, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and POTOK), A., i, 569.  
*isobutyl ester* (PREISWERK), A., i, 251.
- Olein**, action of mannitol with (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
- Oliveiraite** (LEE), A., ii, 115.
- Opium**, analysis of (DOTT), A., ii, 123.  
 estimation of morphine in, in presence of meconic acid (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.
- Optical activity** (PATTERSON and MOUDGILL), A., ii, 377.  
 of complex metallic salts (JAEGER), A., ii, 310.  
 inversion, Walden's (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.  
 isomerides, physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.  
 rotatory power and chemical constitution (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 566.
- Orchids**, glucosides from (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 243.
- Organic chemistry**, reagents used in (MARVEL and KAMM), A., i, 157.
- Organic compounds**, the atom of Bohr in (BUCHNER), A., i, 245.  
 symbols to represent the constitution of (HACKH), A., i, 245.  
 relation of the configuration of, to their physical and chemical properties (MICHAEL), A., i, 4.  
 relation between taste and chemical constitution of (GRIJNS), A., i, 423.  
 rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.  
 thermal conductivity of (HERZ), A., ii, 214.  
 melting points of mixtures of (R. and W. MEYER), A., ii, 359.
- Organic compounds**, catalytic reduction and oxidation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 18.  
 oxidation of, by silver oxide (BEHREND and DREYER), A., i, 64.  
 oxidation of by sulphuric acid (MILBAUER and NÉMEC), A., ii, 362.  
 containing nitrogen, combustion of (FISHER and WRIGHT), A., ii, 118.  
 aromatic, condensations with (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 580.  
 action of enzymes in plants on (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 58, 140.  
 microanalysis of (DUBSKY), A., ii, 169.  
 containing sulphur and halogens, microanalysis of (GRANACHER), A., ii, 169.  
 estimation of chlorine in (YODER), A., ii, 424.  
 estimation of halogens in (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 197; (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 423.  
 estimation of nitro-groups in (DRUCE), A., ii, 199.  
 estimation of oxygen in (STREBINGER), A., ii, 350.
- Organism**, animal,  $\beta$ -oxidation in the (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.  
 selenium in (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.
- Orueteite** (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 235.
- Orvillite** (LEE), A., ii, 115.
- Oscine**, resolution of, and its salts and derivatives (KING), T., 476.
- Osmium tetroxide**, action of hydrochloric acid on (RUFF and MUGDAN), A., ii, 108.
- Osmotic pressure** (LOEB), A., ii, 497.  
 from vapour pressure measurements (EARL OF BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.  
 of disperse systems (OSTWALD and MÜNDLER), A., ii, 185.
- Ovalbumin**. See under Albumin.
- Overvoltage**, theories of (MACINNES and ADLER), A., ii, 131.
- Oxalic acid**, preparation of stable solutions of, by means of mercury (JUNK), A., ii, 294.  
 acid salts, changes of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 433.  
 double salts of, with the alkali metals (RIVETT and O'CONNOR), T., 1346.  
 complex iridium salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 5.  
 potassium cobaltic salt, fission of, into optically active antipodes (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 252.  
 sodium salt, action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.

- Oxalic acid**, esters of, kinetics of the formation and hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and MRAZEK), A., ii, 57, 144; (SKRABAL and MATIEVIC), A., ii, 144.  
crystallised, use of, as a standard (KUNZ-KRAUSE and RICHTER), A., ii, 423.  
detection of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 438.  
detection and localisation of, in plants (MOLISCH), A., i, 191; (PAT-SCHOVSKY), A., i, 303.  
estimation of (KRAUSE), A., ii, 203, 355; (OTT), A., ii, 303.
- Oxaloacetic acid**, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
- Oxalyl bromide**, action of aldehydes with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.
- Oxidation**, biochemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297.
- 3:4-Oxido-2-phenyl-4:5-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroglyoxaline**, constitution and derivatives of (DIELS and SALOMON), A., i, 226.
- $\alpha$ : $\beta$ -Oxido- $\beta$ -phenylpropionanilide** (BOD-FORSS), A., i, 211.
- Oxydases** (ONSLow), A., i, 361.  
in seeds (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.
- Oxydihydrocodeinone** (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 345.  
hydrochloride. See Eukodal.
- Oxygen**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379.  
collision of  $\alpha$ -particles with atoms of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 259.  
vapour pressure of (CATH), A., ii, 218.  
viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.  
absorption of, with sodium pyrogall-oxide (JONES and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 240.  
effect of a film of oil on absorption of, by water (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 364.  
rate of solution of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.  
basic properties of, in organic acids and phenols, and its quadrivalency (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.  
combination of hydrogen and, under the influence of radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 210.  
velocity of reaction of nitric oxide with (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 143.  
measurement of the rate of consumption of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 297.  
consumption of, in blood (BER-CZELLER), A., i, 53.
- Oxygen estimation**, apparatus for estimation of, in air (ASTON), T., 472.
- Oxygen estimation**, apparatus for estimation of, in combustible gases (GREENWOOD and ZEALLEY), A., ii, 197.  
estimation of, in milk (HARVEY), A., ii, 241.  
estimation of, in organic compounds (STREBINGER), A., i, 350.
- Oxyhæmoglobin**, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.  
absorption of light by solutions of (HÁRI), A., i, 505.
- Oxyhydrase** (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 365.
- Oxyluciferin** (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
- Oysters**, occurrence of zinc in (HILTNER and WICHMANN), A., i, 421.
- Ozone**, detection and estimation of (BENOIST), A., ii, 198.

## P.

- Paenol**, and amino-, bromo-, and nitro-, and their hydrazones (ADAMS), A., i, 161.
- "Palau" ware**, as a substitute for platinum utensils (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
- Palladium**, absorption of hydrogen by (TAMMANN), A., ii, 293.  
influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1050.  
hydrogen hydrosol, action of mercury on (PAAL and STEYER), A., i, 70.
- Palladium alloys** with gold, ware made from (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
- Palmitic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 153.  
propylene and trimethylene esters (HOWE), A., i, 383.
- Pancreatin**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 487.
- Parabanic acid**, preparation of (BEHREND and ASCHE), A., i, 98.
- Paracetaldehyde**, preparation of (KOETSCHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.
- Parazenes**, preparation of, and their use as colouring matters (ANGEL), A., i, 98.
- $\alpha$ -Particles**, collision of, with light atoms (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258, 259, 260.
- Pathology**, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297, 608.
- Pea**. See *Vicia sativa*.
- Peas**, green, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
- Pea-galls**, red, colouring matter of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1328.

- Peanut.** See *Arachis hypogæa*.
- isoPelletierine**, natural occurrence of (HESS), A., i, 348.
- Penta-(*p*-acetoxybenzoyl)- $\alpha$ - and - $\beta$ -glucoses** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
- Penta-acetoxy-*m*-benzoyloxybenzoyl chloride** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
- Penta-acetyl-*m*-digalloyl.** See Penta-acetoxy-*m*-benzoyloxybenzoyl.
- Penta-(*m*-digalloyl)- $\alpha$ - and - $\beta$ -glucose** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
- Pentagalloylglucoses**, chemistry of, and their derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
- Penta-(*p*-hydroxybenzoyl)- $\beta$ -glucose** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
- cycloPentaneisobutyric acid**, and its amide (HINTIKKA), A., i, 489.
- cycloPentane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its derivatives (KON and THORPE), T., 700.
- cycloPentane-1:1-dimalonic acid**, and its derivatives (KON and THORPE), T., 698.
- Pentan- $\gamma$ -ol** (*diethylcarbinol*),  $\alpha$ -chloro- and  $\alpha$ -iodo-, and their derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
- Penta-(penta-acetoxy-*m*- and *p*-benzoyloxybenzoyl)- $\alpha$ - and - $\beta$ -glucoses** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
- Pentapropylaminochromic salts**, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 257.
- Penta-(triacetoxybenzoyl)- $\alpha$ - and - $\beta$ -glucoses** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 88.
- $\Delta^1$ -cycloPenteneacetic acid**,  $\alpha$ -cyano-, amide of (KON and THORPE), T., 697.
- cycloPenteneisobutyramide** (HINTIKKA), A., i, 489.
- $\Delta^a$ -Pentene-5 $\delta$ -disulphonethylanilide**, and its dibromide (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
- Pentosans**, estimation of, colorimetrically, in meal (TESTONI), A., ii, 122.
- Pepsin**, purification of (DAVIS and MERKER), A., i, 180.
- digestion by, and its detection (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 102.
- digestion of proteins by (NORTHROP), A., i, 502.
- inhibition of the action of, by bile acids (RINGER), A., i, 419.
- Peptone**, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (PALITZSCH), A., i, 228.
- Perilla citriodora**, constituents of the oil of (KONDO and YAMAGUCHI), A., i, 492.
- Perillen** (KONDO and YAMAGUCHI), A., i, 492.
- Periodic acid.** See under Iodine.
- Periodic system of the elements** (TEUDT), A., ii, 330; (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 331.
- Permeability of cell walls** in relation to their electric state (GIRARD), A., i, 461.
- and electrical conductivity of tissues (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 111.
- at low temperatures (PANTANELLI), A., i, 370.
- action of alkaloids and salts in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 425.
- of animal cells to neutral salts (v. MORLENDORFF), A., i, 105.
- of plant cells (WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.
- in plant and animal cells (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 303.
- Permutite**, basic exchange in (KORNFELD), A., ii, 459.
- Permutites**, specific conductivity of mixtures of (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 490.
- Peroxydase**, relation between catalase, diastase and (MAGGI), A., i, 49.
- Perphosphoric acid.** See under Phosphorus.
- Petroleum**, origin of (PICTET and POTOK), A., i, 569.
- critical solution temperatures of the hydrocarbons of, in aniline (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., ii, 267.
- light, from coal (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 379.
- hydrocarbons from (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., i, 380.
- analysis of (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., ii, 432, 433.
- Phase rule**, graphic representation of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 460.
- Phasmides**, storage and elimination of calcium in (PANTEL), A., i, 138.
- Phenacetin**, estimation of, with hypochlorous acid (POWELL), A., ii, 86.
- Phenacylaminobenzoic acids**, and their derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 95.
- s-Phenacylphenylhydrazine**, derivatives of (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
- $\alpha$ -Phenacyl- $\beta$ -phenylpropionic acid**,  $\beta$ -chloro-, and its ethyl ester (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532.
- 3-Phenacylpyrrole**, 4-nitro-, and its platinichloride (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
- Phenanthraquinone**, basic properties of (KNOX and WILL), T., 850.
- Phenanthraquinone**, 3-chloro-, and its monoxime (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 12.
- Phenanthrene**, separation, solubility and purification of, from anthracene and carbazole (CLARK), A., i, 200.
- derivatives, synthesis of (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.

- Phenanthrene**, chloro-derivatives (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 11.  
 10-chloro-, and its picrate (SANDQVIST), A., i, 121.
- Phenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid**, 10-chloro-, and its potassium salt and acid chloride (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 12.
- I-Phenanthrene-3-or-6-sulphonic acid**, 10-chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 121.
- II-Phenanthrene-3-or-6-sulphonic acid**, 10-bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 120.
- Phenazine-5:10-oxide**, 2:7-difluoro- (RINKES), A., i, 199.
- Phenol**, preparation of (DOW), A., i, 264.  
 formation of, in the animal organism (TSUNJI), A., i, 364.  
 pure, melting point of (LEROUX), A., i, 432.  
 miscibility of, with water and alkalis (DUBRISAY, TRIPIER, and TOQUET), A., i, 73.  
 freezing points of mixtures of cresols and (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), A., i, 14.  
 synthetic, presence of thiophenol in (CAPPELLI), A., i, 74.  
 derivatives, oxidation of (HINSHELWOOD), T., 1180.  
 estimation of, in mixtures with cresols (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), A., ii, 36.
- Phenol, p-amino-**, estimation of, and its derivatives, by means of hypochlorous acid (POWELL), A., ii, 86.  
 acetyl derivative, preparation of hydroxyalkyl ethers of, and of its substitution derivatives (TCHERNIAC), A., i, 14.
- 2:4-dinitro-**, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and LORIETTE), A., i, 439.  
 thio-, presence of, in synthetic phenol (CAPPELLI), A., i, 74.
- Phenols**, equilibria of, with benzophenone (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142.  
 with phenylenediamines (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.  
 insoluble in alkali hydroxides (ADAMS), A., i, 160.  
 iodination of (COFMAN), T., 1040.  
 basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.  
 oxidation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 439, 442; (PUMMERER), A., i, 440; (PUMMERER and FRANKFURTER), A., i, 442.
- Phenols**, oxidation of, electrochemical (FICHTER and ACKERMANN), A., i, 586.  
 with metallic catalysts (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.  
 velocity of nitration of, in ethereal solution (KLEMENC and EKL), A., i, 122.  
 fusion of sodium hydroxide with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.  
 and their ethers, compounds of, with salts of organic acids (WEINLAND and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 202.  
 sodium derivatives, velocity of combination of, with olefine oxides (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1239.
- Phenols**, amino-, catalytic preparation of (BROWN and CARRICK), A., i, 266.  
 preparation of, from arylhydroxylamines (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.  
 amino-, bromoamino-, chloro-, and chloroamino-, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.  
 nitro-, manufacture of (MACDONALD and CALVERT), A., i, 325.
- Phenol-2-azoresorcinol**, 5-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1128.
- Phenoltetrabromophthalein**, and its derivatives (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
- Phenol-p-cresolphthalein** (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- op-Phenolphthalein**, m-amino-, m-iodo-, and m-nitro- (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- Phenolphthaleins**, measurement of concentration and equilibrium and affinity constants of (BIRGE and ACREE), A., ii, 400.
- op-Phenolphthalein-m-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ether (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- Phenol-o-sulphonic acid**, 3-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative, and its sodium salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- Phenolsulphonphthalein**, preparation and derivatives of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 537.  
 and its derivatives, use of, as indicators (BRIGTMAN, HOPFIELD, MEACHAM, and ACREE), A., ii, 75.
- Phenolsulphonphthaleins**, measurement of concentration and equilibrium and affinity constants of (BIRGE and ACREE), A., ii, 400.
- Phenoxazine**, bromonitro-, chloronitro-, nitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives of (MISSLIN and BAU), A., i, 555.
- Phenoxyacetic acid**, amino-, and its acetyl and chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.



- β*-Phenoxy-*β*-phenylpropionic acid** (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.
- ω*-Phenoxyresacetophenone**, and its dimethyl ether (SONN), A., i, 331.
- Phenyl allyl ether**, *p*-amino-, acyl derivatives of (CLAISEN and KREMER), A., i, 269; (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 397.
- allyl ethers, conversion of, into allylphenols (CLAISEN), A., i, 266.
- Phenyl mercaptan**, *p*-chloro-, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RAY and GUHA), T., 1154.
- diselenide*, *di-m*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and *di-m*-nitro- (PYMAN), T., 170.
- Phenylacetic acid**, electrolytic reduction of (MARIE, MARQUIS, and BIRCKENSTOCK), A., i, 529.
- Phenylacetic acid**, *p*-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
- p*-hydroxy-, excretion of, in the animal organism (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.
- Phenylacetyl fluoride** (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
- Phenylacetylmethylenedioxyphenylisopropylamine** (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.
- Phenylaminocamphor**, *o*- and *m*-chloro- (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 892.
- Phenyl *β*-aminoethyl ketone**, condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
- C*-Phenyl-1:2-anthraquinonethiazole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 498.
- Phenyl *β*-anthronyl-*β*-phenylethyl ketone** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
- Phenylarsinic acid**, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.
- Phenylarsinic acid**, *p*-amino-, preparation of (KOBEL and DAVIS), A., i, 182, 229.
- 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, preparation of (FARGHER), T., 990.
- 3:4-diamino-, diacetyl derivative (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1376.
- p*-hydroxy-, sodium salt (CONANT), A., i, 230.
- Phenylarsinic acids**, substituted, estimation of arsenic in (FARGHER), T., 982.
- hydroxy-, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 604.
- Phenylazophthalide** (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.
- 2 Phenylbenzoxazole**, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- 2-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzeneazoglyoxaline** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 256.
- Phenyl *γ*-bromo-*β*-nitro-*γ*-phenylpropyl ketone** (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 582.
- Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyldichlorosilane** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-*p*-chlorostyrylpyrazoline**, 5-*p*-chloro- (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
- Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyldiethylsilane** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-styrylpyrazoline** (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 41.
- sec.*-***β*-Phenylcamphor**, and its derivatives (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 126.
- Phenylcamphorcarboxylic acid** (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 127.
- Phenylcamphoric acid**, and its anhydride (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 127.
- Phenylcamphorquinone** (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 127.
- Phenylcarbamic acid**, and its homologues (SCHEFFER), A., i, 263.
- Phenylcarbamide**, *o*-amino-, and its salts and *o*-cyanocamino- (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 202.
- Phenylcarbethoxybiuret**, salts of (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- Phenyl *αβ*-dichloro-*β*-*m*-nitrophenylethyl ketone** (BODFORS), A., i, 211.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*o*- and *p*-chlorostyrylpyrazolines** (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- α*-Phenylcinnamaldehyde**, and its derivatives (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 25.
- 4-Phenylcoumarin**, 3':4':5:7-tetrahydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 92.
- 4-Phenylcoumarins** (SONN), A., i, 92.
- Phenylisocyanuric acid**, salts of (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- β*-Phenyl-*β*-desylpropaldehyde** (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde**, and its derivatives (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 206.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylethanes** (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 272.
- α*-Phenyl-*αβ*-di-*p*-anisylethane-*αβ*-diol** (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 206.
- Phenyldi-*p*-anisylethyl alcohol** (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 272.

- 7-Phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*p*-anisylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 271.  
 3-Phenyl-1:2-di-diphenylcarbinolcyclopropane (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.  
 4-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiadiazole, 2-thiol-5-thio-, potassium salt, reactions of, with organic haloids (RAY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1308.  
 7-Phenyl- $\alpha$ -di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -pentadien- $\epsilon$ -one,  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- (DILTHEY), A., i, 414.  
 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-3-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.  
 7-Phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylbutyric acid, and its acid chloride (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.  
 2-Phenyl-6:6 dimethylpiperidine,  $\beta$ -4-amino-, and its salts (HART and ZART), A., i, 132.  
 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.  
 1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-sulphonamide, mercurous derivatives of (SCHWEIZ. SERUM- & IMPFINTITUT), A., i, 44.  
 4-Phenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, picrate (SKRAUP), A., i, 598.  
 3-Phenyl-1:2-di- $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\alpha$ -ethylcarbinolcyclopropane (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.  
*m*-Phenylenebisiminocamphor, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 575.  
 Phenylenediamines, catalytic preparation of (BROWN and CARRICK), A., i, 206. equilibrium of, with phenols and with dinitro-derivatives of benzene (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.  
*m*-Phenylenediaminequinolinein (GHOSH), T., 1104.  
*o*-Phenylenedibenzimidazole, and its derivatives (LIEB), A., i, 175.  
*o*-Phenyleneguanidine, and  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -cyano- and  $\alpha\beta$ -dicyano-, and their derivatives (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 134.  
*o*-Phenylene- $\alpha$ -guanilylcarbamide picrate (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 202.  
*o*-Phenylene- $\beta$ -guanilylcarbamide, and its salts (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 135.  
*m*-Phenylenedisulphonacetic acid, 4-nitro- (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 75.  
*m*-Phenylenedithioglycollic acid. See *m*-Phenylenedithiolacetic acid.  
*m*-Phenylenedithiolacetic acid, 4-nitro- (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 75.  
 $\beta$ -Phenylethane- $\alpha\alpha$ -disulphonethylanilide and  $\beta$ -*p*-nitro- (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.  
 Phenyl- $\alpha$ -ethoxybenzylcarbamide, and its hydrochloride (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.  
 Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, preparation of (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 583.  
 Phenylethylcycloacetamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.  
 Phenylethylhydantoin (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.  
 3-Phenyl-5-ethylidenerhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.  
 Phenylethylmaleic anhydride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.  
 Phenylethylmaleinphenylimide (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.  
 Phenylethylmalonamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.  
 $\beta$ -Phenylethylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl and methyl esters (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.  
 $\beta$ -Phenyl- $\alpha$ -*o*- and -*m*-ethylphenylacrylic acids, *o*-amino-, -hydroxy-, and nitro- (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.  
 Phenyl-*p*-ethylphenyldiethylsilane (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.  
 3-Phenyl-5-ethylrhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.  
 Phenylglyoxaldi-*p*-nitrophenylhydraz-one, *o*-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.  
 2-Phenylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 232.  
 4-Phenylglyoxaline, 2-*p*-diamino-, and its salts and acetyl derivative (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 239.  
 2-Phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1018.  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylheptane,  $\alpha$ -amino-, and its hydrochloride (OGATA), A., i, 479.  
 Phenylhydrazine, action of, with cyanogen haloids (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 134. action of, on dioxindoles (MARTINET), A., i, 221.  
 2- and 3-Phenyl-1-hydrindones, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.  
 Phenyl-*p*-hydroxybenzylidenerrhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.  
 Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt (*cupferron*), preparation of (MARVEL and KAMM), A., i, 157.

- N*-Phenylhydroxylamine, action of methyl sulphate with (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 395.
- β*-Phenylhydroxylamine, *O*-methyl ether, attempt to prepare (BAMBERGER), A., i, 396.
- Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, derivatives of (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- Phenyliminocamphor, and bromo- and chloro-, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 570.
- Phenyliminocamphor, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
- α*-Phenyliminodiacetamide (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
- 4-Phenylimino-3:5:5-triphenylthiazolid-2-one (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- 2-Phenylisatogen, 6-nitro-, isomeride of, and its oxime (RUGGLI), A., i, 221.
- 2-Phenylisatogen-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, isomeride of (RUGGLI), A., i, 222.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*o*- and -*p*-methoxyphenyl-3-*o*- and -*p*-methoxystyrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Phenyl 2-methoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
- γ*-Phenyl-*α*-methylbutyric acid, and its acid chloride (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
- CC*-Phenylmethylcarbethoxylaminocetamide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK V. F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- 2-Phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoline, 3-bromo-, and its picrate (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 285.
- Phenylmethylenediurethane, *o*-nitro- (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- 5-Phenyl-4-methylglyoxaline, 2-*p*-diamino-, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 250.
- Phenylmethylhydantoin (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- Phenylmethylhydantonitrile (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylisindazole, 6-nitro- (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 172.
- Phenylmethylmaleic anhydride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- Phenylmethylmaleinphenylimide (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:4:6-trinitro-, decomposition of (V. HERZ), A., i, 583.
- Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:3:4:6-tetra-nitro-, effect of substitution on the mobility of the methylnitroamino-group in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 121.
- α*-Phenyl-*δ*-methylpentane, *α*- and *β*-amino-, and their hydrochlorides (OGATA), A., i, 479.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazol-5-one, condensation of, with anhydrides (CHATTERJEE and DAS), A., i, 357.
- 4-Phenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, and 2-chloro-, -hydroxy-, and -thiol-, and their salts (V. MERKATZ), A., i, 357.
- 4-Phenyl-6-methylpyrimidine-2-thioglycollic acid (V. MERKATZ), A., i, 357.
- CC*-Phenylmethylthiohydantoin (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.
- Phenyl-*β*-naphthylamine, *p*-nitro- (RYAN and DRUMM), A., i, 325.
- β*-Phenyl-*β*-*α*-naphthyl-lactic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 529.
- Phenyl-*β*-naphthylmethylamine, 2:4-dinitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.
- as*-Phenyl-*α*-naphthyl-*p*-quinodimethane (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.
- Phenyl-*o*-nitrobenzylidenethiocarbimideglycollide (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96.
- Phenyl 2-nitro-4:5-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone (BORSCHKE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- Phenyl-1-nitro-*β*-naphthylamine (RYAN and DRUMM), A., i, 325.
- Phenyl-1-nitro-*β*-naphthylmethylamine, 2:4-dinitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1145.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-styrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
- Phenyl-1-nitro-*m*-tolylamines, nitro-derivatives of (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.
- α*-Phenyl-octane, *β*-amino-, and its hydrochloride (OGATA), A., i, 479.
- m*-Phenyl-*op*-phenolphthalein (MOIR), A., i, 78.
- Phenyl-*N*-phenylnitron, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- 3-Phenyl-2-phenylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, 3-*p*-bromo-, ethyl ester (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- 6-Phenyl-4-phenyl-1:2-pyrone, 6-*p*-bromo- (KÖHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.
- Phenylphthalazone, preparation of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.
- Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid, preparation of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1148.

- $\alpha$ -Phenylpropane- $\beta\beta$ -disulphonethyl-anilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
- $\alpha$ -Phenylpropionic acid,  $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, methyl ester** (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
- $\beta$ -Phenylpropionic acid,  $\beta$ -bromo-, methyl ester** (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.
- $\alpha$ -fluoro- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, and its barium salt and methyl ester** (SWARTS), A., i, 400.
- $\beta$ -Phenylpropionyl fluoride** (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
- $\beta$ -Phenylisopropyl bromide** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- Phenyl propyl ketones, trihydroxy-** (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- $\beta$ -Phenylisopropylmalonic acid, ethyl ester** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- $\beta$ -Phenylisopropylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester** (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- Phenyl isopropylstyryl ketone, and its dibromide** (BODFORSS), A., i, 211.
- 4-Phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester** (KOHLE and STEELE), A., i, 532.
- 2-Phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
- 2-Phenylpyridone-5-carboxylic acid.** See 2-Phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-.
- 2-Phenylquinoline, 6-amino-** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid hydrobromide, hydrochloride, hydrofluoride and hydriodide** (RHODEHAMEL), A., i, 551.
- Phenolquinolinein, 2:4-diamino-** (GHOSH), T., 1105.
- Phenylselenic acid, and  $m$ -amino-,  $m$ -nitro-, and their salts and derivatives** (PYMAN), T., 168.
- Phenylselenious acid, and  $m$ -amino-, acetyl derivative,  $m$ -nitro-, and their salts** (PYMAN), T., 167.
- Phenylsilane, trichloro- $p$ -bromo-, esters of** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 50.
- Phenyl styryl ketone,  $p$ -hydroxy-, condensation of, with  $p$ -hydroxyacetophenone** (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
- Phenylsuccinic acid series** (WREN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 20.
- $N$ -Phenylthiocarbamic acid,  $O$ -benzhydryl ester** (BETTSCHART and BIS-TRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- Phenylthiocarbamic acid,  $o$ -nitro-benzyl ester** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
- $N$ -Phenylthiomorpholine, and its picrate** (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.
- Phenyl- $o$ -tolylidiphenylcarbinol, and its chloride** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Phenyl  $p$ -tolyl ketone,  $o$ - and  $p$ -chloro-** (COHEN), A., i, 211.
- Phenyl- $p$ -tolyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylcarbinol** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Phenyl- $p$ -tolyl- $\alpha$ -naphthylchloromethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- $as$ -Phenyl- $o$ -tolyl- $p$ -quinodimethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.
- Phenyl- $o$ -tolyl- $p$ -tolylchloromethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Phenyltriethylsilane,  $p$ -bromo-, compounds of, with aldehydes** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- Phenyltrimethylammonium salts, bromoderivatives of** (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 320.
- Phenyltrimethylpiperidylcarbamide** (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
- Phenylurethane, hydroxy-, and its sodium derivative** (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.
- Phenylurethanes of terpene alcohols and phenols, preparation of** (WEEHUIZEN), A., i, 165.
- Phlorobutyrophenones.** See Phenyl propyl ketones, trihydroxy-.
- Phloroglucinol, preparation of, from malonyl chloride and acetone** (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
- Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, formation and decomposition of** (PIAZZA), A., ii, 16.
- ethyl ester** (SONN), A., i, 275.
- Phloroglucinolquinolinein** (GHOSH), T., 1104.
- Phosgenite, synthesis of** (HAMOR and GILL), A., ii, 343.
- Phosphate rock, solvent action of citric and nitric acids on** (STENIUS), A., ii, 199.
- Phosphine.** See Hydrogen phosphide.
- Phosphorite from Madagascar** (ORCEL), A., ii, 109.
- Phosphorus, discovery of** (PETERS), A., ii, 511.
- extraction of, from rock phosphate** (STENIUS), A., ii, 199.
- lecture experiment to show the combustion of** (BRUNNER), A., ii, 226.
- autoxidation of, in oxygen** (JORISSEN), A., ii, 62.
- Phosphorus compounds, stereochemistry of** (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.

- Phosphorus trioxide**, preparation of, as a lecture experiment (BILTZ and GROSS), A., ii, 226.
- Phosphoric acid**, estimation of (CLARENS), A., ii, 169.  
 estimation of, gravimetrically (KARAGLANOW), A., ii, 242;  
 (WINKLER), A., ii, 243.  
 estimation of, as magnesium pyrophosphate (BALAREFF), A., ii, 426.  
 estimation of, volumetrically, by the Pincus method (SPRINGER), A., ii, 350.  
 citrate-soluble, estimation of (NEUBAUER and WOLFERTS), A., ii, 476.
- Phosphates**, anodic oxidation of (FICHTER and RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 150.  
 acid, properties of (JOANNIS), A., ii, 340.  
 effect of, on soils (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FRESSENIUS), A., i, 616.  
 estimation of, in human blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 138, 419.
- Perphosphoric acid**, electrochemical preparation of salts of (FICHTER and RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 150.
- Superphosphates**, preparation of (AITA), A., ii, 25.
- Phosphorous acid**, estimation of, iodometrically (BOYER and BAUZI), A., ii, 77.
- Hypophosphorous acid**, estimation of, iodometrically (BOYER and BAUZI), A., ii, 77.
- Phosphorus organic compounds** in green plants, preparation and constitution of (POSTERNAK), A., i, 426;  
 (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 504.  
 in soils (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 142.
- Phosphorus estimation** :—  
 estimation of, by the nephelometric method (MEIGS), A., ii, 77.  
 estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.  
 estimation of, in ferrovanadium (JOHNSON), A., ii, 168.  
 estimation of, in soils (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 168.  
 estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
- Photochemical equivalent**, Einstein's law of (NERNST; PUSCH), A., ii, 208.  
 reactions (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 311.  
 of compounds of rare elements (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.
- Photographic developers**, preparation of, from *p*-cymene (LUBS), A., i, 398.
- Photography**, new phenomenon in (MCARTHUR and STEWART), T., 973.
- Photolysis**, relation between electrolysis and (BAUR), A., ii, 264.
- Photophoresis** (PARANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.
- Photosynthesis**, temperature-coefficient of (OSTERHOUT and HAAS), A., i, 302.
- o*-**Phthalaldehyde**, condensation of dimethylaniline and (WEITZ), A., i, 290.
- Phthalaldehydic acid**, phenylhydrazone of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1146.
- Phthaleins**, preparation of mercury derivatives of (SACCHARINFABRIK AKT.-GES. FORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & Co.), A., i, 124.
- Phthalic acid**, constitution and colour of derivatives of (PRATT, HUTCHINSON, and HARVEY), A., i, 536;  
 (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.  
 condensation of aromatic *o*-diamines with (LIEB), A., i, 174.  
 ethyl ester, condensation of fluorene with (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- Phthalic acid**, 4-amino, stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 486.
- iso*-**Phthalic acid**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRlich, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 76.
- Phthalimide**, preparation of (HERZOG), A., i, 536.
- o*-**Phthaliminobenzoic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
- o*-**Phthaliminobenzoyl chloride** (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
- o*-**Phthaliminobenzoylcyanooacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 38.
- o*-**Phthaliminobenzoylmaleonic acid**, esters, and their derivatives (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
- β*-**Phthaliminopropionic acid**, *iso*amyl ester (HALE and BRITTON), A., 332.
- Phthalonic acid**, phenylhydrazone (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.
- Phthalyl chloride**, tautomerism of (CSÁNYI), A., i, 327.
- Phthalylfluorene** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
- 3:4-Phthalylfuran**. See *β*-Naphthafuran-3:8-quinone.
- 3:4-Phthalyl- $\alpha$ -pyrone**. See 4:5-Benzocoumarin-3:6-quinone.
- Physiological action** of optical isomerides (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.

- Physiological fluids**, hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentration in (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., i, 561.  
estimation of chlorides in (VAN SLYKE and DONLEAVY), A., ii, 239.
- Physiology**, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297, 608.
- Phytochemical reductions** (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56; (NEUBERG and LEWITE), A., i, 109; (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.
- Phytol**, constitution of, and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 448.
- Picenequinone**, diacetyl derivative (MEYER, HOFMANN, and v. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
- Picenequinoxaline** (MEYER, HOFMANN, and v. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -**Picoline**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
- Picramic acid**, use of, as an indicator in nitrogen estimation (EGERER and FORD), A., ii, 370.
- Picranilide**, nitration of (TINGLE and LAWRENCE), A., i, 394.
- Pieric acid**, ammonium salt, crystallography of (MERWIN), A., i, 528.
- Piezo-chemical studies** (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 321.
- Pigments**, colloidal, electrical properties of (KELLER), A., ii, 491.
- Pinabietic acid** from sulphate cellulose liquors (ASCHAN and EKHOLM), A., i, 326.
- Pinacolin transformations** (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 162.
- Pinacyanol**, synthesis of (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.
- Pinacyanoles**. See Quinocyanines.
- Pinaverdol**, synthesis of (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.  
crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY and ADAMS), A., i, 496.
- Pinene**, optically active, preparation of, and its nitrosochloride (LYNN), A., i, 212.  
action of finely-divided metals on the vapour of (SABATIER, MAILHE, and GAUDION), A., i, 336.
- Pine resin**, new terpene from (ASCHAN), A., i, 338.
- Piperidine**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
- Piperonaldehyde**, derivatives of (WILKENDORF), A., i, 348.
- Piperonal ketone**, catalytic hydrogenation of (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
- Piperonyl chloride**, *dichloro-6-nitro-* (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- Piperonyl iodide**, *6-nitro-* (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
- Piperonyl alcohol**. See *3:4-Methylene-dioxybenzyl alcohol*.
- Piperonylidene mesityl oxide** (GHOSH), T., 298.
- Piperonylonitrile**, compound of, with zinc chloride (KARRER), A., i, 594.
- Pipette holder**, multiple, for withdrawal of serum (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 252.
- Pituitary extract**, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 254.
- Planchette**, distinction between shattuckite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 195.
- Plants**, microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113, 242.  
biochemical adaptation of, to environment (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 141.  
occurrence of alkaloids in, after injury (TUNMANN), A., i, 510.  
effect of aluminium, iron and manganese on development of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and ČWACH), A., i, 109.  
action of ammonium salts on (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 60.  
effect of barium and strontium compounds on the growth of (McHARGUE), A., i, 303.  
synthesis of carbamide in (FOSSE), A., i, 313.  
action of coal gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 114, 304.  
action of fluorides on the growth of (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 512.  
occurrence of iodine in (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 190.  
effect of manganese salts on the growth of (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.  
mineral constituents of the ash of (L. and D. LEROUX), A., i, 563.  
influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 58, 140, 241.  
selenium in (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.  
effect of sulphates on growth of (MILLER), A., i, 510.  
water-soluble vitamins in the tissues of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 510.  
etiolated, distribution of mineral elements and nitrogen in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 110.  
green, preparation of organic phosphorus salts from (POSTERNAK), A., i, 426; (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 504.  
organic nutrients for (BOKORNY), A., i, 376.

- Plants**, higher, utilisation of dextrose and levulose by (COLIN), A., i, 241.  
 marine, spectrographic study of (CORNEC), A., i, 192.  
 Philippine medicinal, physiologically active constituents of (WELLS), A., i, 493.  
 poisonous, of the *Solanaceæ* (PETRI), A., i, 243.  
 succulent, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 190.  
 detection and estimation of copper in the ashes of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 170.  
 detection and localisation of oxalic acid in (MOLISCH), A., i, 191; (PAT-SCHOVSKY), A., i, 303.
- Plant cells**, absorption of salts by (STILES and KIDD), A., i, 240.  
 permeability in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 303.  
 influence of immersion in electrolytes on permeability of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.
- Plant colloids** (SAMEC), A., i, 472.
- Plant juices**, conductivity measurements of (HAYNES), A., i, 512.
- Plant tissues**, absorption of salts by (STILES and KIDD), A., i, 371.
- Plaster of Paris**, structure and setting of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 499.
- Platinum**, occurrence and extraction of, and analysis of its ores (DUPARC), A., ii, 469.  
 occlusion of hydrogen by (GUTHIER and MAISCH), A., ii, 368.
- Platinum alloys**, action of alkalis on crucibles made of (NICOLARDOT and CHATELOT), A., ii, 161.  
 with gold, action of, alkali hydroxides on (QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 292.
- Platinic acid**, tetrachloro-, changes in solutions of, in darkness and in light (BOLL), A., ii, 256.
- Platinum organic compounds** (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 292.  
 salts of platinum with organic bases (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.
- Platinithiocyanates** of organic bases, crystallography of (QUERCIGH), A., i, 576.
- Platinum**, separation of iridium and (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.
- Platycodon grandiflorum*, saponin from the root of (OSHIMA), A., i, 427.
- Poison**, snake, occurrence of zinc in (DELEZENNE), A., i, 187.  
 action of, on nucleic acids (DELEZENNE and MOREL), A., i, 138.
- Poisons**, detection of, in the Stas-Otto process (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- Polarisation**, anodic. See Anodic.
- Polonium hydride** (PANETH), A., ii, 67.
- Polyhalite** in potassium salt deposits (ROSZA), A., ii, 236.
- Polymethylcyclohexenones** of the irone type, preparation of (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
- Polyneuritis**, curative properties of honey, nectar, and maize pollen in (DUTCHER and FRANCE), A., i, 106.  
 effect of physiological stimulants on (DUTCHER), A., i, 507.
- Polypeptides**, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576, 583.  
 adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49.  
 containing glutamine, and their occurrence in proteins (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
- Polysaccum crassipes*, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
- Pomegranate tree**, alkaloids of (HESS), A., i, 345, 348.
- Poppy**, alkaloids and other constituents of the juice of (DE ROSEMONT), A., i, 113.
- Porphyroxine** and its salts (RAKSHIT), T., 455.
- Potassium**, luminescence during oxidation of (REBOUL), A., ii, 311.
- Potassium alloys** with mercury, capilarity constants of, in contact with potassium iodide solutions (POLARA), A., ii, 99.  
 equilibrium of strontium amalgams, and potassium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
- Potassium salts**, replacement of, in saline solutions (KAISER), A., i, 562.
- Potassium ammonolithiate** and ammonosodiate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 191.  
 chloride, specific heat of aqueous solutions of (W. R. and C. E. BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 134.  
 formation of mixed crystals of sodium chloride and (NACKEN), A., ii, 281.  
 dichromate, use of, in estimation of iodine (McCROSKY), A., ii, 31.  
 magnesium chromate, hydrates of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 367.
- Tripotassium lead hydrogen octafluoride** (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
- Potassium hydroxide**, effect of, on soils (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FRESSENIUS), A., i, 616.

- Potassium manganate**, preparation of (SCHLESINGER, MULLINIX, and POPOFF), A., ii, 233.
- permanganate**, oxidation of organic compounds with alkaline (EVANS and DAY), A., i, 514; (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
- volumetric analysis with** (VILLUMBRALES), A., ii, 299.
- nitrate**, estimation of chlorate and perchlorate in (WOGRINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
- phosphates**, electrolytic oxidation of (RIVS y MIRÓ), A., ii, 63.
- plumbate** (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
- sulphate**, reactions of tartaric acid with (BOENTRAEGER), A., i, 522.
- trithionate**, crystallography of (MERWIN), A., i, 528.
- Potassium organic compounds** :—
- ferricyanide and ferric chloride**, use of, as a reagent for characterisation of alkaloids, glucosides, etc. (PALER), A., ii, 86.
- ferric- and ferro-cyanides**, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LÜCK), A., i, 389.
- Potassium estimation** :—
- estimation of**, by reduction of the platinichloride (HORSCH), A., ii, 118.
- estimation of**, by Carnot's method (SPEGAZZINI), A., ii, 79.
- estimation of**, in blood (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 79.
- recovery of alcohol and of platinum** after estimation of (SMOLL), A., ii, 293.
- recovery of perchlorate** in estimation of (VÜRTHHEIM), A., ii, 60.
- Potatoes**, vanillin in (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 373.
- Potato scab**, relation between, and the concentration of hydrogen ions in the soil (GILLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.
- Potentiometer** for use in electrometric titrations (ROBERTS), A., ii, 471.
- use of**, in oxidation titrations (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 196.
- Precipitates**, adsorption by (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
- elimination of the volumes of** (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 75.
- Precipitation**, rhythmic (FOSTER), A., ii, 322.
- Precipitator**, electrical (TOLMAN, REYERSON, BROOKS, and SMYTH), A., ii, 244.
- Pressure**, absolute, relation between absolute temperature and, for moist vapours (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.
- Primrose**, evening. See *Oenothera biennis*.
- Producer gas**, theory of the formation of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 267.
- l*-Prolylhydantoin** (DAKIN), A., i, 151.
- cyclo*Propane derivatives** (WIDMAN) A., i, 32.
- absorption spectra of** (CARR and BURT), A., ii, 3.
- cyclo*Propane series** (KÖHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404; (KÖHLER and STEEL), A., i, 530; (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533; (KÖHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 582.
- Propane- $\alpha\alpha$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -disulphonethylanilides and -phenetidides** (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
- Propane- $\alpha\alpha$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -disulphonic acids**, and their derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
- $\alpha$ -Propanol**. See Propyl alcohol.
- $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -Propene  $\delta\delta$ -disulphonethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
- o*-Propenylphenol**, 4-amino- (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
- Propionic acid**, chromous salt (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 75.
- silver salt**, solubility of, in propionic acid (KNOX and WILL), T., 853.
- tri*-bromo-*tert*.-butyl ester** (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.
- Propionic acid**,  $\beta$ -chloro-, *iso*amyl ester (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 332.
- Propionyl chloride**,  $\beta$ -nitro- (BARGER and TUTIN), A., i, 170.
- o*-Propionylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
- d*- and *l*-Propionyl-*d*-glutamine**,  $\alpha$ -bromo- (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
- Propiophenone**,  $\beta$ -amino-, and  $\beta$ -iodo- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 332.
- Propyl alcohol**,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
- iso*Propyl alcohol**, *l*- $\beta$ -bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
- n*-Propylamine**, chloroacetyl derivative, and its hexamethylenetetramine salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 266.
- n*-Propylamine**, *d*- and *l*- $\beta$ -chloro-, hydrochlorides (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
- Propylaminosulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
- 3-Propylaspirin**. See 2-Acetoxy-3-propylbenzoic acid.
- iso*Propyl-*sec*.-butyldiketopiperazine** (DAKIN), A., i, 152.
- d*- and *l*-Propylene oxides** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.



- Propylene glycol**, optically active, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (GRÜN), A., i, 249.
- d*- and *l*-**Propylene glycols**, and the dibutyrin of the former (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
- 8-*n*-Propylkairolin**, and its salts (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
- 8-Propylquinoline**, and its salts (V. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
- 3-Propylsalicylic acid**,  $\beta\gamma$ -dibromo-, and its methyl ester (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
- Proteases**, vegetable (FISHER), A., i, 464.
- Proteins** (SÖRENSEN and HÖYRUP), A., i, 175, 177; (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, HEMPEL, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 176; (SÖRENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, HÖYRUP, GOLDSCHMIDT, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 178.
- preparation of, free from water-soluble vitamins (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY), A., i, 502.
- constitution and degradation products of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 502.
- adsorption of acids and alkalis by (BRACEWELL), A., ii, 500.
- distillation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), A., i, 559.
- effect of acids on the digestion of, by pepsin (NORTHROP), A., i, 502.
- coagulation of, by heat (MUNARETTO), A., i, 294.
- action of fats on the utilisation and assimilation of (MAGNON), A., i, 185, 233.
- growth-promoting value of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., i, 186.
- action of nitric acid on (MÖRNER), A., i, 101.
- distribution of nitrogen in (JODIDI and MOULTON), A., i, 603.
- precipitation of (HOLLANDE), A., ii, 439.
- cause of the specific dynamic reaction of (ATKINSON, LUSK, and SODERSTROM), A., i, 105.
- detection and estimation of, colorimetrically (EDLBACHER; LANGE), A., ii, 438.
- estimation of tyrosine in (JOHNS and JONES), A., ii, 88.
- Protoplasm**, colloidal properties of, (LLOYD), A., i, 111.
- Prulaursinic acid**. See *d*-Glucosidomandelic acid.
- Prunasinic acid**. See *d*-Glucosidomandelic acid.
- Ptyalin**, action of (McGUIGAN), A., i, 550.
- Ptyalin**, effect of neutral salts on the activity of (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 181.
- coagulation of soluble starch by (SALLINGER), A., i, 575.
- Pump**, laboratory vacuum (VOLMER), A., ii, 225; (MAGNUS), A., ii, 332.
- mercury, automatic (BEUTELL and OBERHOFFER), A., ii, 507.
- self-acting (STOCK), A., ii, 462.
- water, safety valve for (VIGREUX), A., ii, 166.
- Purity**, determination of, by the critical solution temperature (ORTON and JONES), T., 1194.
- Pyramidone**, use of, in analysis (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 439.
- detection of (PALET), A., ii, 83.
- detection of, and its distinction from antipyrine (PALET), A., ii, 86.
- Pyrazoline derivatives**, luminescence of (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 41.
- Pyridine**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERMANN), A., ii, 382.
- action of, on coal (BONE and SARJANT), A., ii, 419.
- Pyridine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
- Pyrimidines** (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355; (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 498; (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 499.
- Pyrites**, estimation of sulphur in (BARTSCH), A., ii, 168.
- flue dust, extraction of thallium from (SISSON and EDMONDSON), A., ii, 193.
- Pyrocresoles**, so-called, constitution of (RUSZIG), A., i, 168.
- Pyrogallol**, equilibrium of, with amines and amides (KREMAN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142.
- ethers, substituted, preparation of (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
- Pyrogalloxide**, sodium derivative as an absorbent for oxygen (JONES and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 240.
- Pyrogenic decompositions**, changes produced in (MÜLLER), A., ii, 500.
- condensations (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 580.
- Pyroguaiacin**, constitution and derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
- Pyromorphite group** (AMADORI), A., ii, 195.
- Pyrotartaric acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

- Pyrrole**, production of melanuria by administration of (SACCARDI), A., i, 421.  
 derivatives (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 93.  
**Pyrrole-black**, preparation of (ANGELI and PIERONI), A., i, 134.  
**Pyruvic acid**, formation of, by bacterial oxidation of lactic acid (MAZÉ), A., i, 467.  
**Pyruvic acid 3-o-xylylhydrazone** (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.  
**Pyrilium compounds** (DILTHEY) A., i, 413.

## Q.

- Quantum theory and atomic structure** (JEANS), T., 865.  
**Quartz**, fibrous, from Rhode Island (HAWKINS), A., ii, 109.  
 **$\beta$ -Quinacridone**, hydroxy- and nitrohydroxy- derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 352.  
**Quinacridonic acid**, and its derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.  
**Quinaldine-blue**, and its salts, preparation of (FISCHER, BAUER, MERKEL, and SCHEIBE), A., i, 173.  
**Quinicine hydrochloride** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.  
**Quinine**, fate of, in the animal body (HALBERKANN), A., i, 506.  
 disintegration products of, in urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.  
 detection of (SALOMON), A., ii, 87.  
 estimation of, in animal fluids and tissues (RAMSDEN, LIPKIN, and WHITLEY), A., i, 106.  
 estimation of, in urine (BAUR and REVEILLET), A., ii, 437.  
**Quinine, 5-amino-** (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.  
**Quinine series**, syntheses in the (RUZICKA and FORNASIR), A., i, 550.  
**Quinisatoxime**, imino-, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.  
**p-Quinodimethanes** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.  
**Quinocyanines**, preparation of, and their salts (FISCHER), A., i, 172.  
**Quinol**, oxidation of, and its sulphonic acids with Fehling's solution (PINNOW), A., i, 123.  
**Quinolinanil** (GHOSH), T., 1103.  
**Quinoline**, compounds of metallic salts with (WALTON and LIANG), A., i, 415.  
 derivatives, preparation of, from indole derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 283.  
**Quinoline methiodide**, action of magnesium organic compounds on (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 233.  
**Quinoline**, aminohydroxy-, chlorocyan-, chloronitro-, cyanohydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives of (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.  
**Quinoline bases**, preparation of (MIKESKA, STEWART, and WISE), A., i, 415.  
**Quinolinic acid**, colouring matters from (GHOSH), T., 1102.  
**Quinolinyphenylhydrazine** (GHOSH), T., 1103.  
**Quinone-imide derivatives** (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 552.  
**Quinosol**, reactions of, with metals (SCHOORL), A., ii, 201.  
**Quinotoxines**, synthesis of (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.

## R.

- Racewinite** from Utah (WINCHELL), A., ii, 111.  
**Radiation hypothesis**, application of, to catalysis (LEWIS), T., 182, 710, 1860.  
**Radioactive change and the conception of chemical elements** (SODDY), T., 1.  
 elements, structure of (HACKH), A., ii, 358.  
**Radioactivity**, electrometer for measurement of (SZILARD), A., ii, 41.  
 of the natural gases of Canada (SATTERLY and MCLENNAN), A., ii, 312.  
 of water. See under Water.  
**Radium,  $L$ -absorption spectrum of** (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 207, 358.  
 effect of rays of, on the coloration of minerals (NEWBERRY and LUPTON), A., ii, 130.  
 relation between uranium and (SODDY), A., ii, 443.  
 emanation. See Niton.  
**Ragweed**, yellow pigment of pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 615.  
 proteins from the pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 373.  
**Rain water**. See under Water.  
**Rats**, diet and nutrition of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 186.  
**Ratanhine**. See Surinamine.  
**Rays**, canal, ionisation by (STARK), A., ii, 262.  
 action of, on alkali and alkaline earth salts (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.  
 Röntgen, relation between intensity of, and the atomic number of the target (DUANE and SHIMIZU), A., ii, 358.

- Rays**, Röntgen, relative absorption of, by elements and compounds (AURÉN), A., ii, 89; (SIEGBAHN and JÖNSSON), A., ii, 311.  
and crystal structure (GROSS), A., ii, 272.
- $\alpha$ -Rays**, secondary radiation produced by (BIANU), A., ii, 383.
- Ray liver oil**, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 138.
- Refractive index** in relation to ultra-red absorption spectra (WIMMER), A., ii, 1.
- Refractometric investigations** of Eykman (HOLLEMAN), A., ii, 485.
- Rennin**, inhibition of, by light (CLARK), A., i, 182.
- Resacetophenone**, amino- and dinitro-, and their derivatives (ADAMS), A., i, 161.  
 $\omega$ -chloro-, 2-methyl ether (SONN), A., i, 331.  
 $\omega$ -hydroxy-, attempted synthesis of (SONN), A., i, 331.
- Resdiacetophenone**, bromo-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Resin**, use of, in turpentine solution as a foam breaker (KENDALL), A., ii, 361.
- Resins**, theory of formation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.  
constituents of (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 128; (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 166.  
American and French, constituents of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., i, 338.
- Resorcinol**, derivatives of (VERMEULEN), A., i, 123.  
dimethylether, cyanoacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 92.
- Resorcinolquinolinein**, and its silver salt (GHOSH), T., 1103.
- $\beta$ -Resorcylic acid**, *O*-benzoyl derivatives (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 273.
- Respiration**, studies on (OSTERHOUT; BROOKS; GUSTAFSON), A., i, 611.
- Rhamnose**, preparation of (CLARK), A., i, 387.
- Rhodanines**, condensation of aldehydes and (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96.
- Rhodium**, Röntgen ray spectra of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 358.
- "Rhotanium"** ware as a substitute for platinum utensils (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
- Rhus**, flavones from (SANDS and BARTLETT), A., i, 243.
- Rice bran**, fat from (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.
- Ricinine**, constitution and derivatives of (WINTERSTEIN, KELLER, and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 500.
- Ring formation** in colour reactions (REISS and DIESSELHORST), A., ii, 166.  
with elimination of nitro-groups (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 171.
- Riversideite** (EAKLE), A., ii, 114.
- Robinia pseudacacia*, constituents of the bark of (TASAKI and TANAKA), A., i, 244.
- Rocks**, carbonate, dissociation of (BOLE), A., ii, 320.
- Röntgen rays**. See Rays.
- Resins**. See Resins.
- Rubidium**, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.  
radioactivity of (HAHN and ROTHENBACH), A., ii, 312.  
ammonolithiate and ammonosodiate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 191.  
microchemical detection of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
- Ruby**, spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
- Rumex crispus*, constituents of (BEAL and OKEY), A., i, 374.

## S.

- Saccharic acid**, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- "Saccharin"** (*o*-benzoisulphinide), analysis of (RICHMOND and HILL), A., ii, 174.  
estimation of, in tablets (BONIS), A., ii, 174.
- Saccharine sorghum silage**. See Silage.
- Salicinic acid**. See  $\beta$ -*D*-Glucosidosalicylic acid.
- Salicylaldehyde**, compounds of, with salts of organic acids (WEINLAND and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 202.
- Salicylaldehyde-2:4:6 tribromophenylhydrazone** (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
- Salicylic acid**, electric charge produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 92.  
action of derivatives of, on gastric juice (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.  
dissociation of (ORTHNER; BAUR), A., ii, 12.  
chromous salt (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 75.  
mercury salt, estimation of mercury in (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 299.  
basic zirconyl salts (VENABLE and BLAYLOCK), A., i, 15.  
esters, absorption, destruction and excretion of, in the animal organism (HANZLIK and WETZEL), A., i, 563.  
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

- Salicylic acid**, trimethylene ester, preparation of (CLOVER), A., i, 402.  
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of salicylaldehyde (BERG), A., ii, 203.
- Salicylic acid**, amino-, stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 486.
- Salicylic acid-*p*-azodiphenyl-*p'*-azosulphazon-sulphonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
- Salicylidenedeoxybenzoin** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 822.
- Saliva**, stability of amylase in (MYERS and SCOTT), A., i, 54.  
estimation of the amylolytic power of (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 356.
- Salmine**, hydrolysis of (NELSON-GERHARDT), A., i, 503.
- Salts**, electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions of (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263, 498; (THIEL), A., ii, 385, 498.  
acid, dissociation of, in solution (DIECKMANN and HARDT), A., ii, 326.  
of organic acids, compounds of phenols, phenolic ethers, and salicylaldehyde with (WEINLAND and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 202.  
internally complex, constitution of (KARRER, NÄGELI, WEIDMANN, and WILBUSCHIEWICH), A., i, 338.  
complex and double, cryoscopy of (CORNEO and URBAIN), A., ii, 218.  
double, diffusion of (TORRANCE), A., ii, 393.
- Salt solutions**, replacement of potassium in, by rubidium and caesium (KAISER), A., i, 562.
- Salvarsan**, preparation of (KÖBER), A., i, 183, 231.  
synthesis of (CONANT), A., i, 230.  
silver sodium derivative, analysis of (BINZ), A., ii, 440.
- Sambunigrinic acid**. See  *$\alpha$ -Glucosidomandelic acid*.
- Sapindus utilis*, sucrose from the fruits of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 373.
- Saponin** from lucerne (JACOBSEN), A., i, 375.
- Saponins** (WINTERSTEIN and MAXIM), A., i, 214.
- Scandium**, atomic weight of (HÖNIG-SCHMID), A., ii, 285.  
from Brazilian zirconia (JAMES), A., ii, 27.  
arc spectrum of (CROOKES), A., ii, 310.
- Scapolite** from Swedish Lapland (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 237.  
from the pegmatites of Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 420.
- Soapolites**, optical constants and chemical composition of (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 163.
- Scheele**, death of (PALER), A., ii, 280.
- Schiff's bases**, catalytic hydrogenation of (MAILHE), A., i, 395.
- Scillesterol** and its acetates (BUSCHANN), A., i, 484.
- Scleroderma vulgare*, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
- Scopoline**, degradation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 34.
- Scutellarein**, constitution of (BARGELINI), A., i, 545.
- Sea water**. See under Water.
- Sea weed**, spectrographic study of (CORNEO), A., i, 192.  
new sugar from (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
- Seeds**, influence of various substances on the growth and germination of (TRAUBE and ROSENSTEIN), A., i, 509.  
effect of aluminium, iron, and manganese on germination of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ŽDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NEMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.  
catalase and oxydase in (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.  
distribution of nitrogen in (BREWSTER and ALSBERG), A., i, 239.  
fenugreek, proteins of (WUNSCHENDORFF), A., i, 502.
- Selenium**, preparation of, and of its compounds (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 336.  
colloidal, preparation of (MEYER), A., ii, 228; (GUTBIER and WEISE), A., ii, 365.  
ultraviolet spectra of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 2.  
photophoresis of particles of (PARANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.  
thermal conductivity of (SAYCE), A., ii, 316.  
in animal and vegetable organisms (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.  
flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 105; (WEISER and GARRISON), A., ii, 509.
- Selenates** (TUTTON), A., ii, 346, 417.
- Selenious acid**, reaction of naphthylenediamine in pyridine with (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
- Selenium organic compounds**, aromatic (PYMAN), T., 166.
- Semicarbazide**, reactivities of aldehydes and ketones with derivatives of (MICHAEL), A., i, 253.
- Semi-oxamazide**, preparation and uses of (RADCLIFFE), A., i, 447.

- Semseyite** from Dumfriesshire (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 517.
- Sericite**, microchemical analysis of talc and (HACKL), A., ii, 298.
- Serine**, putrefaction of (NORD), A., i, 474.
- Serum**, proteolytic relationships in (HEDIN), A., i, 184.  
human, action of ferric thiocyanate on (VERNES and DOURIS), A., i, 104.  
multiple pipette holder for distribution of (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 252.
- Shark liver oil**, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 138.
- Shattuckite**, distinction between plancheite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 195.
- Shuei**. See *Jasminum odoratissimum*.
- d-Siarsinic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (ZINKE, LIEB, and ZECHNER), A., i, 129.
- Silage** of saccharine sorghum, acetyl-methylcarbinol in (FRIEDEMANN and DOWELL), A., i, 244.
- Silane**, dichloro- (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
- Silica**. See Silicon dioxide.
- Silica jelly**, preparation of, for use in bacteriology (LEGG), A., i, 463.
- Silicates and Silicic acid**. See under Silicon.
- Silicoaluminates**, basic, boron in (LACROIX and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 237.
- Silicoformic acid**. See Dioxodisiloxane.
- Silicon compounds**, stereochemistry of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.
- Silicon hydrides** (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.  
and their derivatives, vapour-tension and heat of vaporisation of (WINTGEN), A., ii, 218.  
dioxide (*silica*), allotropy of (SMITS and ENDELL), A., ii, 281.  
precipitation of amorphous (BRAESCO), A., ii, 153.  
equilibrium in the system: calcium oxide, magnesium oxide and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.  
amorphous, estimation of, in soils (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 33.
- Silicic acid**, dehydration of gels of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 412.  
vibration and syneresis of gels of (HOLMES, KAUFMANN, and NICHOLAS), A., ii, 454.  
colloidal, inversion of sucrose by (ALBERT and ALEXANDRE MARY), A., ii, 14.  
excretion of, in human urine (GONNERMANN), A., i, 365.
- Silicates**, specific heat of (WHITE), A., ii, 133.
- Silicon**:—  
**Silicates**, exchange of bases in (RAMANN and SPENGLER), A., ii, 154.  
estimation of ferric oxide in (HACKL), A., ii, 120.
- Silicon organic compounds** (GRUTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 50.
- Silicon**, estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.
- Silver**, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 333.  
value of the ounce for (HICKS), A., ii, 377.  
colloidal (PICKLES), A., ii, 24.  
bactericidal action of (MARSHALL), A., i, 613.
- Silver alloys** with mercury (PARRAVANO and JOVANOVIĆ), A., ii, 155.
- Silver nitrate**, preparation of stable solutions of (LIEBERT), A., ii, 107.  
oxide, oxidation of organic compounds by (BEHREND and DREYER), A., i, 64.
- Silver organic compounds**:—  
compound with cystine (STUBER), A., i, 7.
- Silver detection and estimation**:—  
detection of, microchemically (EMICH), A., ii, 171.  
estimation of, in ammoniacal solution (EGGERT and ZIPFEL), A., ii, 351.
- Silver anode**. See Anode.
- Silver electrode**. See Electrode.
- Silver-copper mineral**, new (HOUGH), A., ii, 469.
- Sinnameine**, thio-. See Allylthiocarbamide.
- Skin**, frog's, permeability of, to ions (GILDEMEISTER and SCHÜKRI), A., i, 608.
- Smoke**, disappearance of, in a confined space (TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.
- Smokes**, electrical precipitator for analysis of (TOLMAN, REYERSON, BROOKS, and SMYTH), A., ii, 244.
- Snow**, hydrogen selenide in (KARRER), A., ii, 23.  
nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116.  
analyses of (J. ESCHMANN), A., i, 511.
- Soaps**, hydration of the particles forming the curd of (MCKAIN and TAYLOR), T., 1300.
- Soap solutions** as colloidal electrolytes (MCKAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), T., 1279.
- Sobralite** (PALMGREN), A., ii, 165.
- Sodium**, line spectrum of (STRUTT), A., ii, 485.

**Sodium**, luminescence during oxidation of (REBOUL), A., ii, 311.  
 conductivity and absorption of the vapour of (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 205.  
**Sodium alloys** with lead and mercury, and with lead and tin (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.  
**Sodium salts**, effects of, on the germination and growth of plants (SINGH), A., i, 374.  
**Sodium arsenite**, volumetric estimation of manganese with (BOSE), A., ii, 36.  
 carbonate, pure, preparation of (KUNZ-KRAUSE and RICHTER), A., ii, 423.  
 carbonate and chloride, equilibrium of, with calcium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.  
 carbonate and copper sulphate, chemistry of mixtures of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.  
 chlorate, measurement of the rotation of crystals of (PERUCCA), A., ii, 487.  
 chloride, free energy of dilution of aqueous solutions of (ALLMAND and POLACK), T., 1020.  
 specific heat of aqueous solutions of (W. R. and C. E. BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 134.  
 formation of mixed crystals of potassium chloride and (NACKEN), A., ii, 281.  
 reaction between solutions of, and metallic magnesium (HUGHES), T., 272.  
 chloride and carbonate, equilibrium of, with calcium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.  
**Disodium lead hexafluoride** (CLARK), A., ii, 513.  
**Sodium hydroxide**, fused, gas evolved when, is dissolved in water (SCHRAMM), A., ii, 153.  
 fusion of metallic salts with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 63.  
 fusion of, with phenols and sulphonic acids (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.  
 action of, on carbon monoxide, sodium formate and sodium oxalate (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.  
 hypochlorite (APPLEBEY), T., 1106.  
 preparation and stabilisation of dilute solutions of (CULLEN and HUBBARD), A., ii, 231.  
 hyposulphite, formation and decomposition of, in solution (K. and E. JELLINEK), A., ii, 231.  
 iodide, electrolytic dissociation of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 283.

**Sodium iodide**, compound of dextrose with (WÜLFING), A., i, 574.  
 nitrate, manurial experiments with (GORSKI), A., i, 616.  
 action of copper on (PETERS), A., ii, 413.  
 velocity of reaction of, on blood (MARSHALL), A., i, 605.  
 peroxide, estimation of active oxygen in (MILBAUER), A., ii, 31.  
 sulphate, equilibrium in the system: copper sulphate, sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.  
 equilibrium in the system: sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE; SAXTON), A., ii, 24.  
 sulphates (PASCAL and ERO), A., ii, 154.  
 hydrogen sulphite, crystals of (SCHÜLER and WILHELM), A., ii, 341.  
 thiosulphate, stability of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 341.  
 detoxication of hydrocyanic acid by (TEICHMANN and NAGEL), A., i, 301.  
 action of, on hypochlorites (DIENERT and WANDENBULCKE), A., ii, 336.  
 oxidation of, in the human organism (LASCH), A., i, 609.  
**Soils**, absorption of (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., i, 615.  
 absorption and coagulation in (DE DOMINICIS and CHIARIERI), A., i, 142.  
 effect of moisture in, on their acidity (CONNER), A., i, 115.  
 acidity and alkalinity of (WHERRY), A., i, 428.  
 toxicity and stimulant action of metallic salts to (GREAVES, CARTER, and GOLDTHORPE), A., i, 233; (GREAVES and CARTER), A., i, 564.  
 acid, effect of aluminium salts in, on the growth of crops (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.  
 formation of carbon dioxide, ammonia and nitrogen in (GAINNEY), A., i, 509.  
 absorption of chlorine by (BERTHELOT and TRANNOY), A., i, 142.  
 effect of copper or zinc on the alkali salts in (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 244.  
 effect of manganese salts on (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.  
 solubility of minerals in (GARDINER), A., i, 375.  
 action of moulds in (WAKSMAN), A., i, 116.  
 soluble non-protein nitrogen in (SNYDER and PÖTTER), A., i, 376.

- Soils**, effects of phosphoric acid and of potash on (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FRESSENIUS), A., i, 616.  
 organic phosphorus in (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 142.  
 estimation of carbon in (WAYNICK), A., ii, 371.  
 estimation of humus in, by the chlorine index (LAPICQUE and BARBÉ), A., i, 116.  
 estimation of concentration of hydrogen ions in (GILLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.  
 estimation of the lime requirements of (LYNDE), A., ii, 376.  
 estimation of nitrates in (NOYES), A., ii, 199.  
 estimation of nitrogen in (DAVISSON and PARSONS), A., ii, 242; (SNYDER), A., ii, 295; (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 296.  
 estimation of phosphorus in (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 168.  
 estimation of the absolute salt content of (BOUYOUKOS and MCCOOL), A., i, 115.  
 estimation of amorphous silica in (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 33.  
*Solandra longiflora*, alkaloids in leaves of (PETRI), A., i, 243.  
**Solanine**, detection and estimation of (DEJUSSIEU), A., ii, 532.  
**Solids**, application of the gas laws to (HALDANE), A., ii, 138.  
 relation between the vapour pressure of, and that of supercooled liquids (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 390.  
 compressibility of (ADAMS, WILLIAMSON, and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 98.  
 elasticity of, in relation to internal molecular forces (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 48.  
**Solubility**, theory of (COLSON), A., ii, 186.  
 electromagnetic theory of (HARKINS and KING), A., ii, 324.  
 determination of (WARD), A., ii, 222.  
 effect of internal pressure on (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 392.  
 influence, cases of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 524.  
**Solutions**, properties of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 451.  
 hydrogen- and hydroxyl-equilibrium in (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., i, 561; ii, 497.  
 diffusion and equilibrium of, between membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.  
 determination of boiling points of (COTTRELL; WASHBURN and READ), A., ii, 447.  
**Solutions**, freezing point of (FAWSITT), T., 790.  
 chemical reactions in (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 327.  
 dilute, theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 222.  
 eutectic point of (COLSON), A., ii, 274.  
 non-aqueous, electrical conductivity of (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44; (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 183; (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263, 498; (THIEL), A., ii, 385, 498.  
**Sparteine**, solubility of (VALEUR), A., i, 454.  
*n*- and *iso*-Sparteine, and hydroxy-, oxides and haloids of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 414.  
**Spectra**, origin of (McLENNAN), A., ii, 1.  
 in relation to the constitution of the atom (VEGARD), A., ii, 129, 207; (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 206, 310, 441, 486; (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 206.  
 wave-length measurement in (MEGERS), A., ii, 253.  
 of different elements, fundamental frequencies in (McLENNAN and IRETON), A., ii, 1.  
 absorption, and chemical constitution (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254; (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.  
 serial constitution of (VLÈS), A., ii, 254.  
 of ethylene derivatives (LEY), A., ii, 40.  
 of hæmoglobin derivatives (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.  
 of aqueous solutions of colourless metallic complex salts (SHIBATA, FUKAGAWA, and ASADO), A., ii, 381.  
 of cyclopropane derivatives (CARR and BURT), A., ii, 3.  
 arc, of elements (CATALÁN), A., ii, 486.  
 band, of hydrocarbons (HEURLINGER and HULTHÉN), A., ii, 378.  
 emission, and the structure of atoms (NICHOLSON), T., 855.  
 high-frequency, effect of a magnetic field on (BRUNETTI), A., ii, 128.  
 line, regularities in (PAULSON), A., ii, 177.  
 Röntgen ray, theory of (REICHE and SMEKAL), A., ii, 21.  
 measurements of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 261, 488; (SIEGBAHN and LEIDE), A., ii, 489.  
 relation between atomic weight and (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 312.  
 of elements (STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 90; (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 358.

- Spectra**, series (TANK; KOSSEL and SOMMERFELD; RITTER), A., ii, 378.  
 spark, of metals, modifications in (DE LA ROCHE), A., ii, 309.  
 ultra-red absorption, refractive index in relation to (WIMMER), A., ii, 1.  
 ultraviolet absorption, of alkaloids and enzymes (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 487.  
   of unsaturated compounds (LEY), A., ii, 178.  
 extreme (MCLENNAN and LANG), A., ii, 125.  
 vacuum arc, of elements (MCLENNAN, AINSLIE, and FULLER), A., ii, 177.  
   of metals (AINSIE and FULLER), A., ii, 309.
- Spectral lines**, effect of the electric field on (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38.
- Spectral series**, relation between atomic number and frequency in (ANSLOW), A., ii, 486.
- Spectrograph**, Röntgen-ray (SIEGBAHN and LEIDE), A., ii, 489.  
 vacuum-grating (MCLENNAN and LANG), A., ii, 125.
- Spectrophotometer**, new sector (LEWIS), T., 312.
- Spectroscopy**, chemical dynamics of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 132.
- Spiro-compounds**. See under Compounds.
- Stability and existence of substances** (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
- Stannous salts**. See under Tin.
- Starch**, formation of, in living leaves (URSPRUNG), A., i, 112.  
 preparation of stable solutions of, by means of mercury (JUNK), A., ii, 294.  
 composition and reactions of (MEL-LANBY), A., i, 311.  
 autolysis of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 107.  
 action of enzymes on various kinds of (SHERMAN, WALKER, and CALDWELL), A., i, 559.  
 diastatic fermentation of (SAMEC), A., i, 472.  
 degradation of, by formaldehyde (JACOBY), A., i, 311; (v. KAUFMANN and LEWITE), A., i, 312.  
 soluble, formation of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 508.  
   preparation of (LEULIER), A., i, 120; (SMALL), A., i, 149.  
   coagulation of solutions of, by ptyalin (SALLINGER), A., i, 575.  
   estimation of, in presence of starch (SMALL), A., ii, 172.
- Stearic acid**, sodium salt, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and POTOX), A., i, 569.  
 phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.  
 propylene and trimethylene esters (HOWE), A., i, 338.
- $\gamma$ -Stearic acid**, hexahydroxy- (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.
- Stearin**, action of mannitol with (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
- Sterigmatocystis nigra*, comparative consumption of dextrose and lævulose by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 108.
- Sterigmatocystis nigra*. See also *Aspergillus niger*.
- Still-head**, new (DUFTON), A., ii, 136.
- Stopcock** for dropping liquids (FISHER), A., ii, 60.
- Stopcocks**, loosening of, when stuck (SCHWARZE; ALLISON), A., ii, 280.
- Stovaine**, detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 175.
- Strontium**, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 127.
- Strontium alloys** with mercury, equilibrium of potassium amalgams, and potassium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
- Strontium peroxide**, manufacture of (PIERCE), A., ii, 413.
- Strychnos alkaloids** (LEUCHS), A., i, 35.
- Styryl ethyl ether**, action of mercuric acetate with (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.
- 2-Styrylbenzoxazole** (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- 2-Styryl-6:7-methylenedioxyquinoline** (BORSCHKE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
- Styryl methyl ketone**, synthesis of (LANGLOIS), A., i, 332.
- Styryl methyl ketone**, 3:4-dihydroxy- (PEARSON), A., i, 490.
- Suberone**, dibromo- (WALLACH and STAUDACHER), A., i, 277.
- Substance**,  $C_2H_7N_5$ , from oxidation of thiocarbamide with permanganate (WERNER), T., 1173.  
 $C_6H_4O_4$ , from acetic anhydride and aconitic acid (TAYLOR), T., 889.  
 $C_8ON_8S_8$ , from chloropicrin and the potassium salt of 2:5-dithiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.  
 $C_9H_{14}O_5N_4$ , from ethyloxamide and oxalyl chloride (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.  
 $C_{10}H_{12}O_5N_2$ , from nitration of p-cymene (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.



- Substance**,  $C_{10}H_8O_2N_2S_3$ , from chloroacetic acid and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.
- $C_{10}H_9N_2BrS_3$ , from ethylene bromide and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.
- $C_{15}H_{15}O_3N$ , from 5-hydroxy-4-acetyl-1:3-diphenylpyrrole, magnesium methyl iodide and acetyl chloride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
- $C_{18}H_{17}O_{10}N_5$ , from nitration of cymene (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EK-WALL), A., i, 315.
- $C_{18}H_{20}O_4$ , from oxidation of digitoxigenin (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
- $C_{23}H_{15}O_3$ , from oxidation of 2:5-diphenyl-4- $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzylfuran (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
- $C_{23}H_{25}O_5$ , and its anhydride, from phenylacetaldehyde and ethyl benzylideneacetate (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 25.
- $C_{23}H_{18}N_4S_6$ , from benzylidene chloride and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.
- $C_{25}H_{16}N_6S_9$ , from bromoform or iodoform and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1309.
- $C_{25}H_{21}O_2N_3$ , from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and benzidine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- $C_{25}H_{15}O_2N_7S_9$ , from chloropicrin and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.
- $C_{30}H_{18}O_8N_6S_9$ , from tribromoresorcinol and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÄY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.
- $C_{32}H_{44}O_4N_3$ , from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- $C_{32}H_{26}O_4N_4$ , from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- $C_{33}H_{29}N$ , from chlorotriphenylmethane and *p*-ditolylamine (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
- $C_{34}H_{30}O_4N_4$ , from 2-methyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- Substance**,  $C_{35}H_{36}N_3Cl$ , from *p*-tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane and chlorotriphenylmethane (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
- $C_{56}H_{40}O_6N_6Cl_2$ , from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone, benzidine and chloranil (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
- Substitution**, influence of, in chemical reactions (FRANZEN, ÖNSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 46; (FRANZEN), A., ii, 4.
- in organic compounds (PRINS), A., i, 71.
- asymmetric, in the benzene ring (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1155.
- Succinic acid**, formation of, by enzyme action (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
- equilibrium in the system: ethyl ether, water and (FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 141.
- action of muscle pulp on, in presence of oxygen (EINBECK), A., i, 467.
- esters, condensation of esters of malonic acid with (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 6.
- phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- Sucrase**, action of (COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., ii, 327.
- Sucrose** (*saccharose*; *cane-sugar*), preparation of, from plants (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 373.
- inversion of, by acids (COLIN and LEBERT), A., i, 196.
- inversion of, by colloidal silicic acid (ALBERT and ALEXANDRE MARY), A., ii, 14.
- inversion of, by mechanical ionisation of water (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 310.
- osmotic pressure of (EARL OF BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.
- octanitate (HOFFMAN and HAWSE), A., i, 148.
- Sugar** in blood (KROK), A., i, 137; (BEST), A., i, 232.
- of blood plasma (BIERRY), A., i, 421.
- fermentation of, with formation of fumaric acid (WEHMER), A., i, 58, 368; (EHRlich), A., i, 239.
- estimation of, in blood (BENEDICT), A., ii, 302; (MACLEAN), A., ii, 434; (DE WESSELOW; MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 435.
- micro-estimation of, in blood (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 354.
- estimation of, in urine (CITRON), A., ii, 122.

**Sugars**, formation of, from fats (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.  
 photosynthesis of (KÜGEL), A., i, 471.  
 conversion of, into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1410.  
 biochemical action of microbes on (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424.  
 fermentation of, by enzymes (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 471.  
 behaviour of the kidneys towards (HAMBURGER and BRINKMAN), A., i, 187.  
 detection of, in urine (LIEBERS), A., ii, 301.  
 estimation of (HASKINS), A., ii, 171; (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 172.  
 estimation of, by the copper phosphate method (FOLIN and PECK), A., ii, 354.  
 estimation of, volumetrically (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 434.  
 estimation of, in presence of acetone (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 434.  
 estimation of, in milk and urine (SJOELLEMA; HILDT), A., ii, 84.  
 reducing, estimation of (SCALES), A., ii, 435.  
     estimation of, volumetrically (CLARK), A., ii, 83; (BETTINGER), A., ii, 302.  
**Sugar-cane**, aconitic acid in juice of (TAYLOR), T., 886.  
**Sulphanilic acid**. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.  
**Sulphazon-6-sulphonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.  
**Sulphides**. See Metallic sulphides.  
 sulphite liquors (MELANDER), A., i, 473.  
**4-Sulphoaminobenzene-2-carboxylic acid**. See *m*-Sulphobenzoic acid, 6-amino-.  
**5-*p*-Sulphoanilino-6-hydroxy-*p*-benzoquinone**, 5-chloro-, barium salt (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.  
**5-*p*-Sulphoanilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.  
*p*-**Sulphobenzeneazoethoxyphenols** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.  
**2-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazoglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and its disodium salt (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 258.  
*p*-**Sulphobenzeneazoguaiacol** (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.  
*p*-**Sulphobenzeneazo-*m*-methoxyphenol** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.

*p*-**Sulphobenzeneazosulphazon-6-sulphonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.  
*m*-**Sulphobenzoic acid**, 6-amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 15.  
**Sulphonal**, solubility of (FALCK), A., ii, 527.  
     detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.  
**4-Sulphonaphthaleneazosulphazonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.  
**Sulphones** from alkali iodides and sulphur dioxide (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.  
**Sulphonic acids**, aromatic, fusion of sodium hydroxide with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.  
**Sulphonic acids**, amino-, preparation of, by means of fluorosulphonic acid (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.  
**Sulphonium bases**, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 258.  
**Sulphonyl chlorides**, aromatic, analysis of (NEITZEL), A., ii, 482.  
**Sulphur**, photophoresis of particles of (PARANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.  
     unusual crystal of (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 189.  
     liquid, molecular complexity of (KELLAS), A., ii, 23.  
     vapour, constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), A., ii, 334.  
     equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.  
     boiling point of (MUELLER and BURGESS), A., ii, 446.  
     behaviour of, on heating with carbon (WIBAUT), A., ii, 190.  
**Sulphur**, polythionic chlorides of (BRUNI and AMADORI), A., ii, 281.  
**Sulphuryl chloride**, preparation of (BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co., and DURRANS), A., ii, 228.  
     synthesis of, in presence of organic compounds (CUSMANO), A., ii, 61.  
     photochemical changes in the formation and decomposition of (LE BLANC, ANDRICH, and KANGRO), A., ii, 442.  
     fluoride, preparation of (TRAUBE, HOERENZ, and WUNDERLICH), A., ii, 364.  
**Sulphur dioxide**, thermal dissociation of (FERGUSON), A., ii, 99.  
     equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.

**Sulphur dioxide**, action of alkali iodides with (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.  
 reduction of, by hydrogen sulphide in aqueous solution (HEINZE), A., ii, 334.

**Sulphurous acid**, optical investigations on the constitution of, and its salts (SCHAEFER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 38.  
 estimation of, and its salts, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 473.  
 estimation of, volumetrically (CRAIG), A., ii, 241.

**Sulphites**, estimation of (HALLER), A., ii, 198.

**Sulphuric acid**, contra-electromotive force of (NOYES), A., ii, 263.  
 equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, water and (FOOTE; SAXTON), A., ii, 24.  
 equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, copper sulphate, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.  
 vapour pressures of mixtures of ether and (PORTER), A., ii, 448.  
 densities of mixtures of nitric acid and (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 229.  
 action of, on methyl alcohol (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 565, 566.  
 oxidation of organic compounds by (MILBAUER and NÉMEC), A., ii, 362.  
 detection of, in presence of selenic acid (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 337.  
 estimation of, and its salts (MEILLERE), A., ii, 295.  
 estimation of, in acid solutions of aluminium sulphate (BELLUCCI and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 474.

**Sulphates**, estimation of, gravimetrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGELENZANG), A., ii, 521, 522.  
 estimation of, volumetrically (HOWDEN), A., ii, 76; (RIVETT), A., ii, 295.  
 estimation of, in presence of iron (KOELSCH), A., ii, 198.

**Thiosulphates**, action of iodine with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 365.  
 microchemical detection of (BOLLAND), A., ii, 524.

**Sulphur organic compounds**, electrolytic oxidation of (MATSUI and ASHIDA), A., i, 438.

**Sulphur detection and estimation**:—  
 detection of oxygen compounds of (SANDER), A., ii, 241.

**Sulphur detection and estimation**:—  
 estimation of, in foods, by the sodium peroxide method (KRIEBLE and MANGUM), A., ii, 473.  
 estimation of, in foods and faeces (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520.  
 estimation of, in pyrites (BARTSCH), A., ii, 168.

**Sulphuryl chloride and fluoride**. See under Sulphur.

**d-Sumaresinolic acid** (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 129.

**Superpalite**. See Formic acid, chloro-, trichloromethyl ester.

**Superphosphates**. See under Phosphorus.

**Surface tension** (LUNN), A., ii, 220.  
 determination of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.  
 relation of critical temperature to (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 183, 446.  
 and molecular attraction (ANTONOFF), A., ii, 392.  
 and mechanical philosophy (EDWARDS), A., ii, 278.

**Surinamine**, constitution of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 415.

**Swine**, effect of organic and mineral acids on (LAMB and EYVARD), A., i, 185.

*Symphytum officinale*, allantoin in the rhizome of (VOGL), A., i, 60.

**Syphilis**, sero-diagnosis of (DOURIS and BRICQ), A., ii, 176.

**Syringic acid**, preparation of, and its derivatives (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.

**Systems, binary**. See Binary systems.  
 disperse, strength of the Tyndall beam in (TOLMAN and VLIET; TOLMAN, REYERSON, VLIET, GERKE, and BROOKS; TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.  
 osmotic pressure of (OSTWALD and MÜNDLER), A., ii, 185.

## T.

**Talc**, microchemical analysis of sericite and (HACKL), A., ii, 298.

**Tannic acid**, calcium salt, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 20.

**Tannin** from hemlock, preparation and derivatives of (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 665.  
 from knopper galls (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1174.

**Tannins** (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 215, 412; (BÖESEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.

- Tannins**, syntheses of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87, 278; (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
- Tanning liquors**, growth of a new yeast in (ASAI), A., i, 57.
- Tartaric acid**, reactions of potassium sulphate with (BORNTAEGER), A., i, 522.  
manganous salt, preparation of (DOB-BIN), A., i, 385.  
tellurium hydrogen salt (HAGEMAN), A., i, 196.  
esters, rotation dispersion of (FRANK-LAND and GARNER), T., 636.  
temperature-rotation curve for (PAT-TERSON and MOUDGILL), A., ii, 377.  
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.  
detection of (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 173.
- Tartronic acid**, preparation and melting point of (BEHREND and PRÜSSE), A., i, 65.
- Taste**, relation between, and chemical constitution of organic compounds (OERTLY and MYERS), A., i, 422.
- Taurodeoxycholic acid** (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
- Tautomeric compounds**, elimination of the carbethoxyl group from (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 143.
- Teak**. See *Tectona grandis*.  
*Tectona grandis* (teak), mineral deposits in the stems of (WICHMANN), A., i, 564.
- Tellurium sulphide** (HAGEMAN), A., ii, 190.
- Tellurium detection** :—  
flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 105; (WEISER and GARRISON), A., ii, 509.  
detection of, in presence of selenium (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 337.
- Temperature**, maximum limit of (JAN-KOWSKY), A., ii, 493.  
relation of density to (HERZ), A., ii, 268, 391.  
absolute, relation between absolute pressure and, for moist vapours (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.  
high, vapour pressure measurements at (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.  
low, measurement of (CATH), A., ii, 218.
- Terpenes**, chemistry of (ASCHAN), A., i, 336.  
and ethereal oils (WALLACH), A., i, 276.  
theory of polymerisation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.
- Terpene derivatives**, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.
- Terpinolenylacetoacetic acid**. See Cit-rylidenaacetoacetic acid.
- Terpinolenylacetone**. See  $\alpha$ -isolonone.
- Tethelin**, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
- $\beta$ -Tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucosidomandelic acid**, tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose ester (KAR-RER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 594.
- Tetra-antipyrinomethylethylenedi-amine** (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
- Tetrahydroanhydroisocryptopine**, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 751.
- Tetrahydroanhydromethylcryptopine**, and its platinumchloride (PERKIN), T., 744.
- 1:2:1':2'-Tetrahydro-4-arsenobenzodi-oxazolone** (FARGHER), T., 991.
- Tetrahydrocryptopidine** (PERKIN), T., 744.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-4:9-dimethyl- $\psi$ -1:8-isonaphthoxazone**, and nitroso- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.
- Tetrahydrodipiperonal ketone**, and its derivatives (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
- Tetrahydroironic acid** (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Tetrahydroirone**, and its semicarbazone (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Tetrahydroironic acid** (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
- Tetrahydromethylisohydrocryptopine** (PERKIN), T., 788.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-9-methyl- $\psi$ -1:8-iso-naphthoxazone**, and nitroso- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene**, fate of, in the animal body (POHL and RAWICZ), A., i, 236.
- Tetrahydronaphthalene series** (GREEN and ROWE), A., i, 11.
- ac-a*-Tetrahydronaphthaleneglycuronic acid** (POHL and RAWICZ), A., i, 237.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro- $\psi$ -1:8-isonaphthoxa- zone**, and its derivatives (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 538.
- Tetrahydroricinine**, and its salts (WIN-TERSTEIN, KELLER, and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 501.
- Tetraketo-1-ethylpiperazine** (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
- Tetralin**. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.
- 2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxyphenyl benzoyl-methyl ketone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
- Tetramethylammonium azide** (FRIED-LANDER), A., i, 65.

- 2:7:2':7'-Tetramethyl-5:5'-arseno-1:3:1':3'-benzodiazole**, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1379.
- Tetramethyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -hexenoic acid** (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Tetramethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexenones**, and their semicarbazones (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$ -Tetramethylhexoic acid**, and its silver salt and lactone (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl-1- $\alpha$ -hydroxyethyl-cyclopentane** (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethylcyclopentyl ethyl ketone**, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 540.
- 1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl-1-cyclopentyl methyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.
- See also 1-Acetyl-1:2:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane.
- 2:2:6:6-Tetramethylpiperidine, 4-amino-**, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 131.
- 1:2:2:6-Tetramethyl-4-piperidone**, and its derivatives (HARRIES and THOERL), A., i, 133.
- Tetramethylpiperidylthiocarbamic acid**, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.
- Tetraphenyldiarsine, 3:3':3'':3'''-tetra-amino-4:4':4'':4'''-tetrahydroxy-**, tetrahydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 987.
- Tetraphenyl-*N-p*-dimethylaminophenyl-nitrene** (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -Tetraphenylethyl alcohol** (ORÉ-KHOFF), A., i, 272.
- Tetraphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene**, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 585.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Tetraphenylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol** (ORÉ-KHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Tetraphenylpropan- $\beta$ -ol** (ORÉ-KHOFF), A., i, 273.
- Tetraphenyl- $\beta$ -tetracarbazone** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
- Tetraphenyl-*N-p*-tolynitrene** (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- Tetronal**, detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.
- Thallium**, extraction of, from pyrites flue dust (SISSEON and EDMONDSON), A., ii, 193.
- hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.
- vapour, ionisation and resonance potentials for (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 42.
- Thallium alloys with tin** (FUCHS), A., ii, 414.
- Thallium selenides** (ROLLA), A., ii, 466.
- Thallous oxide** (KÖLLIKER), A., ii, 288.
- Thaumasite** (WHERRY), A., ii, 162; (GRAHAM), A., ii, 369.
- Theobromine**, distinction between caffeine and (STROUP), A., ii, 530.
- detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
- Thermal conductivity of organic compounds** (HERZ), A., ii, 214.
- Thermite** (LANGHANS), A., ii, 327.
- Thermochemical studies** (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 95.
- Thermochemistry of the linkings between atoms in crystals** (PADOA), A., ii, 96.
- Thermostat, large scale** (SHAW), A., ii, 47.
- 2:2'-Thienylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (HARTMANN and WYBERT), A., i, 172.
- Thioamides**, electrolytic oxidation of (MATSUI and ASHIDA), A., i, 438.
- action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RAY), T., 876.
- Thiocarbamide**, interaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane, and its oxidation with potassium permanganate (WERNER), T., 1168.
- Thiocarbamylglycollic anhydride**. See 4-Keto-2-thionoxalidine.
- Thiocyanic acid**, formation of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 138, 423, 506.
- production of, from hydrocyanic acid in putrefaction (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.
- ferric salt, action of, on human serum (VERNES and DOURIS), A., i, 104.
- detection and estimation of (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.
- 1:3:4-Thiodiazole, 2:5-dithiol-**, potassium salt, reactions of, with organic haloids (RAY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1308.
- Thiophen**, estimation of (SPIELMANN and SCHOTZ), A., ii, 433.
- Thiosulphates**. See under Sulphur.
- Thorium**, end products of the disintegration of (MEYER), A., ii, 384.
- biological action of (JASTROWITZ), A., i, 423.
- Thorium organic compounds** (JANTSCH and URBACH), A., i, 566.
- Thorium**, estimation of, by the emanation method (CARLEDGE), A., ii, 120.
- Thorium-*D***,  $\gamma$ -ray activity of (MCCOY and CARLEDGE), A., ii, 89.

- Thorium-lead** (FAJANS, RICHTER, and RAUCHENBERGER), A., ii, 7.
- Thymol**, influence of chloroform solution of, on the chlorine content of urine (HALVERSON and SCHULZ), A., i, 235.  
estimation of (MOLES and MARQUINA), A., i, 270.
- Thyroid**, fixation of iodine in the (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 608.  
isolation of the iodine compound in (KENDALL), A., i, 496.
- Tin**, spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), A., ii, 309.  
hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.  
grey, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 67.  
grey and white, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 108, 161.
- Tin alloys**, analysis of (CRAIG), A., ii, 430.  
with bismuth, molecular heat of, (LEVI), A., ii, 389.  
with lead and sodium (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.  
with thallium (FUCHS), A., ii, 414.
- Stannic chloride**, action of methyl sulphate with (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 516.
- Stannous chloride**, reaction between arsenious chloride and (DURRANT), T., 134.
- Tin organic compounds**, stannic- and stannous-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 485.  
alkyl fluorides (KRAUSE), A., i, 9.  
tetraisoamyl (KRAUSE), A., i, 10.
- Tin estimation and separation** :—  
estimation of (LE NAOUR), A., ii, 526.  
separation of, from antimony and arsenic (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.
- Tissues**, conductivity of, in relation to their permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 111.  
animal. See Animal tissues.  
living, electrical conductivity of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 112.  
analysis of (MACARTHUR), A., ii, 483.  
estimation of ammonia in (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561.  
estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOR), A., ii, 372.
- Titanium**, estimation of, in iron ores (WADDELL), A., ii, 481.
- o*-Tolidine** as a reagent for gold (POL-LARD), A., ii, 201.
- Toluene compounds*, *Me* = 1.
- Toluene**, vapour pressure of mixtures of benzene and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 390.  
determination of purity of (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.  
commercial, estimation of the purity of (LUMSDEN), T., 1366.
- Toluene**, chlorohydroxy-derivatives and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 157.  
and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 155.
- d*-nitro-derivatives, reduction of (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 389.
- tr*-nitro-, detection of, in urine (TUTIN), A., ii, 82.
- $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -*tr*-nitro-, and their derivatives (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 477.
- nitronitroso-derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
- o*- and *p*-Toluenediazoacetamide, and nitro- (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 48.
- o*- and *p*-Toluenediazoacetoacetic acid, and nitro-, and their ethyl esters (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.
- o*- and *p*-Toluenediazo-3-methylpyrazolones, 4-nitro- (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.
- Toluenediazo- $\beta$ -naphthylamines**, bromo- and nitro-, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 676.
- p*-Toluenesulphonic acid**, 2-amino-5-hydroxyphenyl ester (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon- $\beta$ -naphthylmethylamide**, preparation of (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon-2,4-*d*-nitro- $\alpha$ -naphthylamide** (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1130.
- Toluenesulphonyl- $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Toluenesulphonyl- $\epsilon$ -amino-*n*-hexoic acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Toluenesulphonylglutamic acid** (BERGELL), A., i, 262.
- 2-*p*-Toluenesulphonylmethylamino-4-aminophenol** (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
- Toluenesulphonyl- $\gamma$ -methylaminobutyric acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Toluenesulphonyl- $\epsilon$ -methylamino-*n*-hexoic acid** (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
- Toluic acids**, amino-, nitro-, and their derivatives (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 398.

*Toluene compounds, Me = 1.*

- Toluic acids**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, phenacyl esters (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
- p*-Toluidine**, compounds of mercuric salts and (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 103.
- p*-Toluidino-*p*-benzoquinones**, dimeric (SUIDA), A., i, 82.
- 2-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluidino-*p*-benzoquinones** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
- Toluoylmalonic acid**, nitro-, ethyl ester, and its potassium derivative (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
- o*-Toluquinone**, chloro-derivatives, and their nitrates (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 155.
- p*-Toluquinone**, chloroamino- and chloro-hydroxy-derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 157.
- p*-Tolyl mercaptan**, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY and GUHA), T., 1152.
- m*-Tolylacetic acid**,  $\omega$ -hydroxy- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1162.
- m*-Tolylacetoneitrile**,  $\omega$ -bromo-, and  $\omega$ -hydroxy- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1161.
- o*- and *p*-Tolylarsinic acid**, amino- and nitro-derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50.
- m*-Tolylarsinic acid**, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 989.
- 5:6-diamino-** (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.
- N*-Tolyl-*S*-benzhydrylthiocarbamate- $\alpha$ -carboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.
- 2-*p*-Tolylbenzoxazole** (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
- $\alpha$ -*p*-Tolylisobutyramide** (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.
- o*-Tolylcarbethoxybiuret** (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- o*-Tolylisocyanuric acid**, and its silver salt (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
- p*-Tolyl-di- $\alpha$ -naphthylfluorene** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- p*-Tolyl-di- $\alpha$ -naphthylcarbinol** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.
- Tolylene-4-*N*-butyldiamines**, and their derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 176.
- m*- and *p*-Tolylglyoxaldi-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones**, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- m*-Tolylhydroxyurethane** (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyliminocamphor**, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 568.

*Toluene compounds Me = 1.*

- p*-Tolylloxycetic acid**, amide and ethyl ester (GLUUD and BREUER), A., i, 402.
- m*-Tolylpropionic acid**,  $\beta$ - $\omega$ -cyano- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1164.
- m*-Tolyl propyl ketone**, 2:4:6-trihydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
- N*-Tolylthiocarbamic acid**, *O*-benzhydryl ester (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
- N*-*p*-Tolylthiomorpholine** (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.
- Tolyltrimethylammonium salts**, nitro-derivatives of (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 322.
- oxidation of, to *o*-benzobetaine (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 262.
- iodide, electrical conductivity of (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44.
- Tourmaline** from Utö, Sweden (SjÖGREN), A., ii, 164.
- Toxins**, theories of the action of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 220.
- Trees**, action of coal-gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 304.
- Triacetin**, estimation of, in presence of eugenol and benzyl alcohol (PERROT), A., ii, 250.
- p*-Triacetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER and KADISADÉ), A., i, 206.
- 1-Triacetoxybenzoyl-2:3:5:6-tetra-acetylglucose** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
- Triacetylalloyltetra-acetyl- $\alpha$ -glucose** (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.
- Tribenzyltrimethylenetriamine**, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
- Tributylcarbamide** (WERNER), T., 1013.
- Trichromato-octamminedicobalt** (BRIGGS), T., 73.
- Tridymite**, relation between cristobalite and (FENNER), A., ii, 420.
- Triethylenediaminechromic-salts**, optically active (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 8.
- p*-Triethylsilylphenylsilane**, trichloro- (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
- 2:5:6-Triketo-1-methylcyclohexanes**, pentachloro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 156.
- 2:4:6-Trimethoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine** (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
- 5:7:2'-Trimethoxyflavonol** (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.
- 5:7:2'-Trimethoxyflavanone**, and 2-oximino- (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.

- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylethylamines, and their derivatives (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, oxime of (SPÄTH), A., i, 549.
- 3:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
- 4:6:2'-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxystyrene,  $\omega$ -nitro- (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
- Trimethylammonium nitroprusside (BURREWS and TURNER), T., 1435.
- Trimethylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 457.
- 1:1:4-Trimethylcoumaranone, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
- 1:1':6'-Trimethylisocyanine iodide. See Pinaverdol.
- Trimethylenediglycine,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KRAUSE), A., i, 67.
- Trimethylene glycol, amino-, bromo-nitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 250.
- Trimethylenesaccharic acid, hydrolysis of (PADERI), A., i, 468.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its picrate (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 233.
- 1:2:2-Trimethylcyclohexan-3-ol (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- Trimethyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexenones, and their semicarbazonones (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
- Trimethylmethane, nitrotri-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its tribenzoate (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 249.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylphenylhydrazine hydrochloride (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.
- 2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine,  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -4-amino-, derivatives of (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
- 2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine-1-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, ethyl ester (HARRIES and THOERL), A., i, 133.
- 2:2:6-Trimethyl-4-piperidone, derivatives of (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 134.
- Trimethylpiperidylcarbamic acid, esters, and their salts (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 132.
- $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Trimethylpiperidylcarbamides (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
- 2:6:8-Trimethylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Trimethylvaleric acid,  $\beta$ -hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Trimethyl- $\delta$ -valerolactone, and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
- Trional, detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.
- Trioxo- $\psi$ -cryptopidene, and its disemicarbazone (PERKIN), T., 773.
- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -Triphenyl- $\gamma$ -benzylbutan- $\gamma$ -ol (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
- Triphenylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 458.
- Triphenylmethane, triamino-, use of sulphite derivatives of, as indicators (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 348.
- 4-bromo-4':4''-dinistro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
- chlorothiol- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- nitro-, absorption and constitution of the coloured alkali salts of (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
- Triphenylmethane colouring matters, absorption and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
- vat reduction products of (WIELAND), A., i, 355.
- Triphenylmethyl phenylsulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolaniline.
- sulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolaniline.
- sulphides (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 270.
- thiochloride. See Triphenylmethane, chlorothiol-.
- thionitrite (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiodiazobenzene (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiolaniline (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiol dimethylamine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiol methylamine, and its derivatives (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylmethylthiol-*o*-toluidine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
- Triphenylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 73.
- $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$ -Triphenylpentane- $\alpha\epsilon$ -dione,  $\beta$ -mono-, and  $\beta\delta$ -di-bromo- (KÖHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
- Triphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, and its acetyl derivative (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 205.



**3:5:5-Triphenylthiazolid-2:4-dione** (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.

**$\alpha$ : $\delta$ -Triphenylvaleric acid and  $\delta$ -hydroxy-** (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.

**$\alpha$ : $\delta$ -Triphenylvalerolactone** (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.

**2:4:5-Trisbenzeneazoglyoxaline** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 237.

**Trithymylorthosulphurous acid**, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 74.

**Tri-*m*-tolylorthosulphurous acid**, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 74.

**Troostite**, formation of, in carbon steel (PORTEVIN and GARVIN), A., ii, 194.

**Tropeines**, physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.

**Tropic acid**, resolution of, and its salts (KING), T., 476.  
methyl ester (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.

**Tropic acids**, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 828.

**Truffles**, gaseous products of the putrefaction of, and odour (GUARESCHI), A., i, 114.

**Truxillic acids** (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 444.  
constitution of (STOBBE), A., i, 329.

**Truxone**, constitution of (STOBBE), A., i, 329.

**Truxones** (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 444.

**Trypsin**, action of, on caseinogen and on fibrin (EDIE), A., i, 460.  
detection of (WOOD), A., i, 102.

*Tsuga canadensis* (hemlock), tannin of (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 662.

**Tsuginic acid**, bromo-, and its derivatives (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 664.

**Tungster**, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 488.  
influence of certain substances on the absorption of light by thin layers of (HAMBURGER, HOLST, LELY, and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 383.  
process for making filaments of (GROSS), A., ii, 100.  
colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., i, 549.

**Tungstic oxide**, reduction of (DAVIS), A., ii, 194.  
salts, precipitation of organic bases by (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 305.

***iso*Tungstic acid** (BARBE), A., ii, 234.

**Turgite**. See Turite.

**Turicine** and its salts, properties of (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 931.

**Turite** (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235; (SPENCER), A., ii, 236.

**Turpentine**, Finnish, constituents of (ASCHAN), A., i, 336, 337.

**Tyndallmeter** for examination of disperse systems (TOLMAN and VLIET; TOLMAN, REYERSON, VLIET, GERKE, and BROOKS; TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.

**Tyramine**. See Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-.

**Tyrosine**, estimation of, in proteins (JOHNS and JONES), A., ii, 88.

## U.

**Ultra-microscope**, slit, use of the (KING), A., ii, 102.

**Ultramicroscopic particles**, measurement of the size of (WELLS and GERKE), A., ii, 187.

**Unsaturated compounds**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (LEY), A., ii, 178.  
bromination of (WOHL), A., i, 198.  
condensation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.  
organic, nature of the linkings in (GARNER), A., i, 377.

**Uranium**, relation between radium and (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.

**Uranium compounds**, triboluminescence of (SIEMSEN), A., ii, 346.

**Uranyl nitrate**, ionisation of solutions of (GÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.  
hexahydrate, crystallography of (QUERCIH), A., ii, 469.

**Uranium estimation** :—  
estimation of, in carnotite (SCHOLL), A., ii, 451.  
estimation of, in steels and in ferro-uranium (KELLEY, MEYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 248.

**Urea**, estimation of (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 374.  
estimation of, volumetrically (GOLSE), A., ii, 203.  
estimation of, in blood and serum (GRIGAUT and GUERIN), A., ii, 304.  
estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG; SUMNER and BODANSKY), A., ii, 304.  
See also Carbamide.

**Ureas**. See Carbamides.

**Urease**, action of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 604.  
toxic action of (CARNOT and GERARD), A., i, 462.

**Ureides** of substituted aminonaphthol-sulphonic acids (HEYMANN, DRESSSEL, KOTHE, and OSSENBECK), A., i, 601.

**Ureometer**, with a variable capacity reaction bulb (BOYER), A., ii, 375.

**Ureter**, pharmacology of the (MACHT), A., i, 299.

**Urethane**, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (RICHARDS and PA-LITZSCH), A., ii, 97.

**Urethanes**, substituted, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.

**Uric acid**, estimation of, in urine (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.

separation and estimation of, in urine (TELLE), A., ii, 123.

**Urine**, influence of thymol-chloroform on the chlorine content of (HALVERSON and SCHULZ), A., i, 235.

disintegration products of quinine in (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.

difficultly reducing sugar in (BERG), A., i, 471.

vitamines in (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.

human, excretion of silicic acid in (GONNERMANN), A., i, 365.

**Urine, analytical methods relating to:**—

colour reactions of (SKUTETZKY and KLAFFEN), A., ii, 356.

detection of acetone in (MAYER), A., ii, 304.

detection of albumin in (STEWART), A., ii, 88.

human, diazo-reaction of (FÜRTH), A., i, 608.

detection of emetine in (MATTEI), A., ii, 307.

detection of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine in (UTZ), A., ii, 436.

detection of sugars in (LIEBERS), A., ii, 301.

detection of trinitrotoluene in (TUTIN), A., ii, 82.

estimation of acetone in, nephelometrically (ISSOGGIO), A., ii, 304.

estimation of albumin in (SIMON and PAGEL), A., ii, 123.

estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.

estimation of nitrogen in (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 424.

by Kjeldahl's method (FOLIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 371.

estimation of quinine in (BAUR and REVEILLET), A., ii, 437.

estimation of sugars in (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 84; (CITRON), A., ii, 122.

estimation of urea in (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG; SUMNER and BODANSKY), A., ii, 304.

**Urine, analytical methods relating to:**—

estimation of uric acid in (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.

separation and estimation of uric acid in (TELLE), A., ii, 123.

estimation of urobilin in (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.

**Urobilin**, estimation of, in urine (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.

**Urson** and its salts (DODGE), A., i, 92.

**Uzarin**, extraction of, from the root of *Gomphocarpus* (KOFER), A., i, 492.

## V.

**Valency**, theory of (KOHLEWEILER), A., ii, 21; (LACOMBLE), A., ii, 224; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.

Stark's hypothesis of (JACOBS), A., ii, 58.

centres of (HINSBERG), A., ii, 505.

physical nature of (KOSSEL), A., ii, 408.

isomerism. See Isomerism.

polar and non-polar (DE), T., 127.

subsidiary (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284, 286, 287, 291.

**Valentine**, *Basil* (NEUMANN), A., ii, 332.

**Valeraldehyde**,  $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HELPERICH), A., i, 386.

$\gamma$ -**Valeraldehyde**, conversion of, into *l*-amyl alcohol (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.

**Valerdiacetonealkamine**. See 2:2-Dimethyl-6-*isobutyl*piperidine, 4-hydroxy-.

**Vanadium**, estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 431.

separation of, from aluminium (WENGER and VOGELSON), A., ii, 524.

**Vanilla**, in the potato plant (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 373.

**Vanillin**, preparation of (CONFECTIONERY INGREDIENTS, LTD., MATTHEWS, KING, and KANE), A., i, 592.

**Vanillylamine**, and its hydrochloride (NELSON), A., i, 544.

**Vanillylidenedecybenzoïn** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.

**Vapour**, device for introducing, into a gas (ZEITFUCHS), A., ii, 59.

**Vapour density**, chart for reading molecular weights and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.

**Vapour density apparatus**, Victor Meyer's, modified (ROMEO), A., ii, 319.

- Vapour pressure**, determination of, from reaction velocities (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.  
 apparatus for determination of (MORTON), A., ii, 448.  
 equation for (TODD and OWEN), A., ii, 495.  
 variations in (HERZ), A., ii, 184, 218; (CARBONELLI), A., ii, 316.  
 of metals (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.  
 at very high temperatures (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.  
 of solids, theory of (STERN), A., ii, 219.  
 relation between, and of super-cooled liquids (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 390.
- Vegetables**, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.  
 enzymes of (FALK, MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT), A., i, 426.
- Velocity of coagulation**, theory of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 52.  
 of colloidal solutions (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 140.
- Velocity of crystallisation** (PADOA), A., ii, 51.
- Velocity of diffusion** (FRANK), A., ii, 100; (BAUER), A., ii, 393.
- Velocity of nitration** of phenols in ethereal solution (KLEMENC and EKL), A., i, 122.
- Velocity of reaction**, determination of vapour pressure from (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.  
 in gases (HERZFELD), A., ii, 503.  
 in solutions (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 327.
- Velocity of sound** in gases, and their density (BRÄUER), A., ii, 495.
- Venoms**. See Poisons.
- Veronal**, detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Vicia sativa* (pea), dietary properties of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS), A., i, 186.
- Vicine**, constitution and properties of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 501.
- Vinyldiacetonamine oxalate** (EVEREST and ROGERSON), T., 591.
- Viridine**, relation of, to andalusite (WÜLFING), A., ii, 238.
- Viscera**, detection and estimation of cocaine, heroine, and veronal in (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
- Viscosimeters**, calibration of (BINGHAM and JACKSON), A., ii, 268.
- Vitamines**, studies on (DUTCHER and COLLATZ; DUTCHER and FRANCE), A., i, 106; (DUTCHER), A., i, 507.  
 action of ultraviolet light on (ZILVA), A., i, 461.  
 in bile and urine (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.
- Vitamines**, fat-soluble (DRUMMOND), A., i, 362, 363.  
 water-soluble, in plant tissues (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 510.  
 of yeast (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.  
 biological test for (WILLIAMS), A., i, 463.
- Vivianite**, colour changes in (WATSON), A., ii, 110.
- Vogtite**, crystallography of, from acid steel-furnace slags (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 517.
- Volatility** (RUFF), A., ii, 317.
- Volcanic explosions** (SABATINI), A., ii, 162.
- Volume**, molecular (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 268.  
 specific, of gases at low temperatures (MEWES), A., ii, 319.

## W.

- Walden inversion** (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
- Water**, electrification of (LOEB), A., ii, 497.  
 electrification and rate of diffusion of, through collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 399.  
 specific heat of (NARBUTT), A., ii, 95.  
 effect of electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of (WRIGHT), T., 119.  
 polymerisation of (RICHARDS and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 97.  
 surface-tension of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.  
 vapour, surface condensation of (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.  
 emulsification of, by means of lamp-black (MOORE), A., ii, 324.  
 lecture experiment to show the absorption of gases by (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.  
 absorption of chlorine by (WOLMAN and ENSLOW), A., ii, 197.  
 effect of a film of oil on absorption of oxygen by (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 364.  
 extraction and estimation of dissolved gases in (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 167.  
 adsorption of metallic salts from, by glass (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.  
 chemical analogy between ammonia and (CIAMICIAN), A., i, 68.
- Water of crystallisation**, optical properties of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 37.  
 loss of, by salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 382.
- Conductivity water**, preparation of (CLEVINGER), A., ii, 490.

(*o*-Xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:2; *m*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:3; *p*-xylene, *Me*:*Me* = 1:4.)

**Water:—**

**NATURAL WATER:—**

graphic representation of the chemical composition of (DUCLOUX), A., ii, 519.

estimation of the reaction of (TILLMANS), A., ii, 477.

**Potable or drinking water**, analysis of, by electrical conductivity methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 76.

**Rain-water**, hydrogen selenide in (KARRER), A., ii, 23.

nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116.

analyses of (TRIESCHMANN), A., i, 511.

**River-water**, composition of varieties of (GREAVES and HIRST), A., i, 116.

**Sea-water**, effect of sea salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity in (PRIDEAUX), T., 1223.

solubility of calcite in (WELLS), A., ii, 512.

analyses of, from the Argentine coast (CORTI and ALVÁREZ), A., ii, 61.

**Spring and mineral waters** from Bagnoles-d'Orne, radioactivity of (LOISEL), A., ii, 489.

from Banff, Alberta, analyses of (ELWORTHY), A., ii, 72.

of Canada, radioactivity of (SATTERLY and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 41.

of Colorado, radioactivity of (LESTER), A., ii, 6.

of Rio Hondo, analyses of (CORTI), A., ii, 72.

apparatus for the collection of gases in (HACKL), A., ii, 421.

**Water analysis:—**

analysis of (BADO, BERNAOLA, MAZZA, and DASSO), A., ii, 118.

estimation of barium in (FROBOESE), A., ii, 370.

estimation of carbon dioxide in (KLUT; CZENSNY), A., ii, 297.

estimation of chlorides in (HERBIG), A., ii, 425.

estimation of iodides in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 349.

estimation of nitrates in (FREDERICK), A., ii, 371.

**Water pump.** See Pump.

**Wax**, bees', from South Brazil (GADAMER), A., i, 466.

**Waxes**, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.

**Wavellite** (WHERRY), A., ii, 162.

**Weighing**, by the method of single deflexion (BRINTON), A., ii, 461.

**Weighing**, errors in, due to surface condensation (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.

**Weights**, molecular, determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.

by the freezing-point method (PRINS), A., ii, 360.

by measurement of the lowering of vapour pressure (WRIGHT), T., 1165.

chart for reading vapour density and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.

**Wheat**, nutritive value of kernels of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 298.

effect of manganese salts on the growth of (McHARGUE), A., i, 375.

antagonistic action of iron and manganese on the growth of (TOTTINGHAM and BECK), A., i, 510.

estimation of acidity and amino-nitrogen in (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., ii, 176.

**Wollastonite** (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 459.

**Wounds**, treatment of, with Carrel-Dakin solution (OTTO), A., i, 365.

**X.**

**Xanthates** of quaternary ammonium, sulphine, and iodonium bases (FERRER), A., i, 258.

**Xanthodiacetic acid**, amide of (AHLQVIST), A., i, 435.

**Xenon**, solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.

*m*- and *p*-Xyleneazo- $\beta$ -naphthylamine, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 674.

**2-as-m-Xylidino-p-benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.

**Xylose**, preparation of, from maize cobs (MONROE), A., i, 386.

acid fermentation of (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 612.

*a-d*-Xylose, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.

**Xylol nitrate**, *dinitro*- (STINE), A., 591.

*p*-Xylylsarinic acid, 4-nitro- (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50.

**Xylylene nitrate**, nitrohydroxy-, *di*-nitro-, and *dinitrohydroxy*- (STINE), A., i, 590.

**3-o-Xylylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.

**Xylyloxyacetic acids**, and their salts (GLUUD and BREUER), A., i, 402.

*m*-5-Xylol propyl ketone, 2:4:6-tri-hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.

## Y.

- Yeast**, action of, on acetaldol and on citral (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.  
 formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 508.  
 action of, on aldehydopropionic acid (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.  
 antibolin and metabolin of (VAHLEN), A., i, 613.  
 fermentation of carbohydrates by (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.  
 catalase activity of (v. EULER and BLIX), A., i, 425; (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 614.  
 enzymatic power of (BOKORNY), A., i, 370.  
 effect of alcoholic extracts of, on the activity of the yeast enzyme (ABDERHALDEN and SCHAUMANN), A., i, 108.  
 invertase formation in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 614.  
 effect of acidity and alkalinity on fermentation by (v. EULER and EMBERG), A., i, 302.  
 growth of, in tanning liquors (ASAI), A., i, 57.  
 effect of acids and alcohols on (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.  
 nitrogenous constituents of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 370.  
 nutritive value of the proteins of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 420.  
 vitamins of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 463; (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.  
 cell-free, kinetics of fermentation by (MEYERHOF), A., i, 57.  
 estimation of nucleins in (LUBSEN), A., ii, 124.  
**Yeast juice**, adsorption experiments with (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 369.  
**Yohimbinearsenate**, chloroarsenobenelenolate, methylarsinate and phenylarsinate (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.  
**Yttrium**, atomic weight of (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.  
 mix-d metal, preparation and properties of (HICKS), A., ii, 27.  
 separation of, from erbium (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKM), A., ii, 27.

## Z.

- Zeolites**, exchange of bases in, in neutral salt solution (ZÖCH), A., ii, 470.  
**Zinc**, occurrence of, in the animal organism (DELEZENNE), A., i, 187.  
 in oysters (HILTNER and WICHMANN), A., i, 421.  
 absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.  
 reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.  
 electrolytic deposition of (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 45.  
**Zinc bases** (*zincammies*), thermal decomposition of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284.  
**Zinc sulphide**, adsorption of, by colloidal copper sulphide (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 367.  
**Zinc estimation** :—  
 estimation of, as sulphide (FALES and WARE), A., ii, 246.  
 estimation of, in aluminium alloys with copper and iron (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.  
 estimation of, in foods (BIRCKNER), A., i, 420.  
 estimation of, in presence of lead (NYMAN), A., ii, 427.  
 estimation of, in zinc dust (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.  
**Zinc dust**, estimation of zinc in (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.  
**Zinc ores**, extraction of gallium and germanium from (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.  
**Zirconium**, arc spectrum of (VAHLE), A., ii, 3.  
**Zirconium alloys**, analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.  
**Zirconium oxide**, purification of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 195.  
 alkali sulphates (ROSENHEIM and PINSKER), A., ii, 291.  
 basic sulphates (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 290.  
**Zirconyl basic chromate** (VENABLE and GILES), A., ii, 29.  
**Zirconium estimation** :—  
 estimation of (STEIGER), A., ii, 82; (NICOLARDOT and REGLADE), A., ii, 170, 482.  
**Zirconium minerals** (LEE), A., ii, 115.  
 analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.